

The Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, Nova Scotia

Prepared by H. Douglas Goff
7748 Wellington Rd. 22, Guelph, ON N1H 6J2
goff.doug at gmail.com
www.gofffamilyhistory.ca

June 5, 2020

Mungo Dill, married to Rachel Forswell/Frizzell, and his half-brother David Dill, married to Jane Walker, are the ancestors of a large family of Dill's in the Windsor area and Douglas Township of Hants County, Nova Scotia. This report describes fairly completely their descendants. Mungo and Rachel Dill are my 6 great-grandparents through their son George S., his son Joseph, and his daughter Sarah Maria, married to George Fraser. My sources are listed below, I am indebted to the work that has come before me.

In the course of my research I have found a few Dill's in the Windsor and Douglas Township area that I have not connected to parents. Notably James Dill and William Dill, both b. ca1807 and married Sanford sisters, Lydia and Sarah, living in the Scotch Village/Upper Burlington area. They are described in [Appendix 1](#), beginning on page 116. There is also a William Dill 1812-1883 in Maplewood cemetery, Windsor, married to Catherine Brown. They had several children and descendants in Windsor but the parents of William have not been identified.

Andrew Dill of Windsor, NS, son of Howard (#116i), wrote the following in 2012. "This is what I now strongly believe and the members of the family that all link together when first landing here in 1761....Londonderry, NS, then forced over to Windsor Township as tenant farmers. Robert Dill b 1740 first recorded with the Irish planters in Londonderry, NS. Then we have Catherine Dill marrying John Reagh in Windsor 1777, he's another Irish Planter and Robert Dill signs the bond and noted as Windsor Farmer... Then we have John Dill Windsor Yeoman marrying Elizabeth Walker 1773, David Dill (my 5th great-grandfather) marrying Jane Walker 1774...Mungo Dill, half-brother, marrying Rachael Forswell (Frizzell) in 1779. So I believe this was all or part of the first Dill family in Windsor, NS, Robert, John, David, Catherine and Mungo...and possibly more out there! There is some kind of connection to our Dill's and the Dill's of Bermuda...our Family are strongly related to Caleb Dill's family who arrived to Ulster County New York in 1730. I believe Caleb must have had a brother named John Dill Sr. and he's the father of my Dill clan...He would have been born around 1690-1700."

Robert Dill, the supposed brother or half-brother to David and Mungo Dill, married Jane Denny. They resided in Londonderry, Colchester County, with descendants in Great Village and in Wallace Bay. I have included a sketch of their descendants in [Appendix 2](#), starting on Page 132.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Corrections or additions are always welcome!

Index, page 89.

Sources:

1. Dill, Robert (#117). Family of David Dill and Jane Walker.
<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~smartherbs/David/HTML/fam011.html> , last accessed April, 2020. Also personal correspondence with Bob Dill, 1996-2005.
2. Smiley, Mirabelle S. and Huntley, Edna A. Hunter. 1986. The Mungo Dill Family of Hants County. Vol. 1. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah.
3. Dill, Tess. 1979. The Mungo Dill Family. Mrs. Robie L. Dill (#145), Yucaipa, California. Family History Library, Salt Lake City, Utah, Vol. 2.
4. Beulah Wright, River John, NS, original research prior to 1996. Beulah is my father's first cousin, and she gave me a file of her original research back in 1996, so that helped me get started.
5. www.novascotiagenealogy.com - Nova Scotia Historical Vital Statistics (NSHVS) - b,m,d data
6. <http://www.bac-lac.gc.ca/eng/census/Pages/census.aspx> - Nova Scotia census data. The 1901 and 1911 census are compiled into an electronic search format at www.automatedgenealogy.com
7. www.familysearch.org - Birth, marriage, death and census data, especially useful for Massachusetts vital statistics, as well as a contributed World Family Tree (which has to be carefully vetted with primary data!).
8. www.findagrave.com - excellent source with many cemeteries recorded.

First Generation

1. Mr. Dill and his first wife had the following children:

- 2**
 - i. **David** (1735-20 Jan 1816)
 - ii. **John**. John died in U.S.A.

The first Dill record that we find is that of a marriage bond between John Dill and Elizabeth Walker dated 13 July 1773 and the subsequent marriage of them at St. Paul's Anglican Church in Halifax, Nova Scotia on 30 July, 1773 by Reverend Neal. Next we find a marriage bond between David Dill and Jane Walker dated 3 January 1774 and the marriage on the same date performed by Reverend Neal at St. Paul's in Halifax. These records raise some questions. Why marry in Halifax which is a full day's ride away from Windsor? And did they marry in an Anglican Church because of their Wives? While we don't know the parentage of the Walker women, we assume that they were sisters and probably English. According to *Gateway to the Valley* there was only a non-denominational church in Windsor starting in 1771.

Mungo was bonded to Rachael Forswell on 16 April 1779. A search of censuses and other records fails to reveal a Forswell family in Nova Scotia and it seems generally accepted that the name Frizzel was meant and spelled improperly by the clerk. There were Frizzels in the area at the time.

On 30 Jul 1773 John married **Elizabeth Walker**. It is believed that John did not stay in Nova Scotia but migrated to the United States. Nothing more is known of this brother.

Mr. Dill and his second wife had the following child:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- 3 i. **Mungo** (app 1755-8 May 1843)

Second Generation

2. David Dill. Born in 1735 in abt 1735. David died in Georgefield, N.S., on 20 Jan 1816; he was 81.

David Dill rented the farm known as Cinq Maisons, later known as Georgefield, from Michael and Margaret Scott (the son and wife and heirs of Colonel Joseph Scott) for a period of 30 years beginning in 1802.

David's children John, William, Alexander and Joseph bought Cinq Maisons from the Scotts in 1811. Mungo and John were never part of Cinq Maisons but resided on their land grant.

See the website of Robert C. (Bob) Dill-6th generation, Clermont, FL, formerly of Wayland, Mass. (David1, William2, John3, James Frederick4, Allan Frederick5) for a descendant report of the family of David Dill and Jane Walker.

<http://freepages.genealogy.rootsweb.ancestry.com/~smartherbs/David/HTML/fam011.html>
(last accessed April, 2020). Many of the notes here in the families of David come from Bob.

On 3 Jan 1774 when David was 39, he married **Jane Walker** in Halifax N.S. Born abt 1748 in Ireland. Jane died in Windsor, NS, on 22 Mar 1832; she was 84.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|--|
| 4 | i. | John (20 Apr 1775-10 Mar 1862) |
| 5 | ii. | Jane (12 Apr 1777-9 Sep 1859) |
| 6 | iii. | David (29 Jun 1780-1831) |
| | iv. | Alexander. Born on 16 Dec 1782 in Windsor, NS. Alexander died in Windsor, NS, in 1851; he was 68. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS. |

Alexander and Mary were childless but when his sister Elizabeth (Dill) Scott died in her early thirties, Alexander and Mary took in her eldest son David Scott and he became Alexander's heir. See Hants County Will Book 3, Page 109. Leaves bequests to his wife Mary R. Dill and gives his estate to nephew David Scott.

On 21 Mar 1821 when Alexander was 38, he married **Mary Rysdale Smith**, daughter of **Nathaniel Smith** (1747-12 Aug 1827) & **Rachel Weighill** (1752-1832). Born on 7 Apr 1783 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Mary Rysdale died in Windsor, NS, on 21 Oct 1851; she was 68.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | v. | Mary. Born on 23 Feb 1785. |
| 7 | vi. | William (16 Jan 1787-8 Nov 1853) |
| 8 | vii. | Joseph (21 Mar 1789-24 May 1840) |
| 9 | viii. | Patience (25 Jun 1791-1864) |
| 10 | ix. | Elizabeth (25 May 1794-12 Nov 1835) |

3. Mungo Dill. Born app 1755 in Ireland. Mungo died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 8 May 1843; he was

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

88. Religion: Presbyterian.

The Dill name is originally Scottish, Dille or Dylle. Mungo Dill arrived in Nova Scotia from Ireland in 1773 with his two half-brothers, David and John. They settled on the Windsor Rd. at "The Cinque Maisons", so named by the French settlers, as there were five Acadian houses there. After the expulsion in 1755, it was included in a large land grant received by Colonel Scott in 1759. He brought as tenants the three Dill brothers from Ireland. David Dill settled at Georgefield, the name given to this farm at that time. The Manor House, home of Colonel Scott, was built there. Georgefield remained in the Dill family for at least six generations (Hand to the Plow, Century Farms, Hants Co. Rural Beautification Cmtee., 1967, Dill Cochran, Newport Station, great-great-great grandson of David Dill). Mungo Dill moved with his family at a later date to Douglas Township, at what is now Centre Rawdon, and their home was just a short distance from where the United Church now stands.

Two books have been written on the descendants of Mungo Dill. Mrs. Mirabelle Smiley's book contains information about Daniel and his son Newton, while Mrs. Robie (Tess) Dill's book focuses mostly on George S. and his son William Edward.

Note: William Dill and James Dill (*see Appendix 1, p. 116*) are both age 64 in the 1871 census in Scotch Village. They might fit in here somewhere. William named two children Newton and Rachel and James named two children Daniel and George.

On 16 Apr 1779 when Mungo was 24, he married **Rachael Frizzel** in Nova Scotia.

Their marriage bond (NSHVS) spells her surname as Forswell, although it is usually taken in other records to be Frizzell, a more common Hants Co. name.

From Jane Wile, "a Daniel Frizzell, d. Mar. 28, 1797, Windsor, Hants, 1st wife unknown, 2nd wife Margaret Crowe (b. 1736, m. 1772, Windsor), d/o James Crowe, ch. Sarah, Jan. 7, 1775, Margaret, b. Apr. 19, 1779." A good candidate for Rachel's father?

From Bob Dill, A Daniel Frizzel had his will probated on 28 March 1797 and in it he mentions his daughter Eleanor Dill. Mungo married Rachel Frizzel but Daniel does not mention a Rachel in his will. Eleanor may have married a son of John Dill since all other male Dills seem to have been accounted for and Rachel's age makes her a candidate to be Daniel's brother.

From Tom Canning, 2001. Don't have much on the early FRIZZELLS. My GGGG grandfather was one of the early Frizzells, arriving about the time of Mungo Dill and his brothers, but don't have anything on him. John & Hugh Frizzell, b. about 1790, are buried in the Old Parish Burying Ground in Windsor. They could be siblings of Rachel. There were many Frizzells in and around Windsor over the years, but whether they are all from the same ancestors is not clear to me. The Frizzells from Ellershausen were one of the hardest hit families in the Halifax explosion in 1918.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 11 | i. | Mungo Dill Jr. (1780-) |
| 12 | ii. | Daniel (1786-23 Mar 1862) |
| 13 | iii. | George S. (14 Aug 1789-21 Aug 1867) |
| 14 | iv. | Nancy (25 Jan 1797-24 May 1867) |
| 15 | v. | Catherine (1798-2 May 1877) |

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Third Generation

Family of David Dill (2) & Jane Walker

4. John Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Apr 1775. John died in Windsor, NS, on 10 Mar 1862; he was 86. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

There was a probate action for John Dill listed as March 20, 1861 (docket number 775A) but the actual date is March 20, 1862. In John's will he gives all of his land to son William of Windsor. He leaves 50 pounds to son Timothy Smith Dill and makes a bequest of 25 pounds to daughter Mary Ann, wife of James Cochrane. There is no mention of sons John or Charles so they either didn't exist or they died previously.

On 18 Sep 1806 when John was 31, he married **Rachel Smith**, daughter of **Nathaniel Smith** (1747-12 Aug 1827) & **Rachel Weighill** (1752-1832), in Windsor, NS. Born in 1775 in Fort Lawrence, Cumberland Co., NS. Rachel died in Windsor, NS, on 7 Mar 1827; she was 52.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 16 | i. | Timothy Smith (1809-3 Jan 1857) |
| 17 | ii. | Mary Ann (1811-28 Oct 1882) |
| | iii. | John . Born on 10 Nov 1816. John died in 1831; he was 14. |
| 18 | iv. | William B. (12 Apr 1822-12 Aug 1867) |
| | v. | Charles . |
| | vi. | Elizabeth . Elizabeth died on 28 Sep 1827. |

5. Jane Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1777 in Windsor, NS. Jane died in Windsor, NS, on 9 Sep 1859; she was 82. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Pearl Brown in Cinq Maisons and Miribelle Smiley in The Dill Saga tell us there are no further records for Jane Dill but the Hants County Marriage Bonds show two Jane Dills, one marrying Nathaniel Smith and one marrying James Sterling. Sorting them is helped by her brother William's bequest in his will (Docket 555) to his niece, Margaret Smith. Even though she was Margaret Spence by that time, there is no other person who could be his niece Margaret other than Jane's daughter. Cinq Maisons covers Nathaniel Smith and his children but fails to provide him a wife.

Children of Nathaniel Smith and Jane Dill are:

1. Margaret Smith, b. abt. 1806, md Andrew Spence
2. Jane Smith, b. June 15, 1805, md James Hunter
3. Sussana Smith, b. April 20, 1812
4. William Smith, b. August 27, 1819
5. Patience Smith, b. September 30, 1809, md Timothy Smith Dill
6. Nathaniel David Smith, b. March 06, 1814, md Margaret MacDonald

On 17 Sep 1803 when Jane was 26, she married **Nathaniel Smith**, son of **Nathaniel Smith** (1747-12 Aug 1827) & **Rachel Weighill** (1752-1832), in Windsor, NS. Born on 28 Aug 1774 in Ft. Lawrence, NS. Nathaniel died in Windsor, NS, on 7 May 1846; he was 71.

Nathaniel apparently rented lands from Joseph Scott known as the Margaret Lands and the rent payments of 35 pounds a year went by an indenture dated 22 February, 1800 to Charlotte Cotnam. That indenture was abrogated in

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

1802 when Michael Scott the then owner wanted to sell the property to Nathaniel Smith which was accomplished by Michael Scott providing a 400 pound mortgage to Nathaniel on 23 October 1802. There were 1000 acres in the property. The rent from one half of "Five House" from David Dill was substituted for the annuity to Charlotte Cotnam.

Nathaniel Smith petitioned the Legislative Assembly for damages due to a new road running across his property. He also ran a tavern which was also affected by the road.

(Bob Dill)

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 17 Jan 1803. Mary died on 2 Mar 1827; she was 24.

Mary married **James Kennedy**.
- ii. **Jane**. Born on 15 Jun 1805. Jane died on 24 Feb 1856; she was 50.

Jane married **James Hunter**. Born in 1795. James died in 1888; he was 93.

Children of James Hunter and Jane Smith are:
 - 1. Mary Hunter
 - 2. Jane Hunter
 - 3. Elizabeth Hunter
 - 4. Margaret Hunter
 - 5. William Hunter
 - 6. Nathaniel Hunter
- iii. **Margaret**. Born on 17 Jul 1807. Margaret died on 9 Feb 1891; she was 83.

Margaret married **Andrew Inglis Spence**. Born in 1803. Andrew Inglis died in 1897; he was 94.
- iv. **Susanna Maria**. Born on 20 Apr 1812. Susanna Maria died on 14 Nov 1869; she was 57.

Susanna Maria married **Elias T. Dimock**. Born in 1811. Elias T. died in 1889; he was 78.
- 19 v. **Nathaniel Dill** (6 Mar 1814-8 Jun 1871)
- 20 vi. **Patience Elizabeth** (30 Sep 1815-2 Apr 1867)
- vii. **William Alexander**. Born on 27 Aug 1819. William Alexander died on 22 Sep 1847; he was 28.

6. David Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Jun 1780 in Windsor, NS. David died in At Sea, in 1831; he was 50.

David was elected to the Legislative Assembly in 1826 and was a member until his death after 1831. He was returning from Grenada in the West Indies on October 22, 1831 with his son John and was never heard from again. His death was reported to the house on Feb 8, 1833. Probate actions (docket numbers 315A Adm, 9 Sept. 1832 and D160 HFX Inv., 22 Sept. 1832) do not include a will. David died intestate and his executors, his brothers John and Joseph had to appeal to the Governor's Council for permission to sell some real estate to pay off some of his debts. (Deed Book 21, page 520). Docket 479A proved 5 January 1846 contains a will by his widow Rebecca naming three sons and two daughters as her heirs. The daughters are Jane (md William Hamilton) and Rebecca and the sons are James, David and William. The Dill family Bible gives dates for family events.

I have found David Dill's Bible at NSARM and it proves that the William and James found in Scotch Village in the 1871 census are not his children.

David Dill and Rebecca McLatchy were married on June 24, 1814,

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Rebecca died age 58 Dec 28, 1845

Children were

A daughter born September 30, 1815

John born Nov 10, 1816

Mary Jane born Nov 23, 1818 married Hamilton and died Dec 3, 1886

David born April 15, 1821 died Apr 24, 1850

James Harris born Feb 23, 1826 died Nov 16, 1910

Rebecca born Jan 14, 1824 married Tuzo and died Dec 13, 1917, age 93.

An Aliza born Feb 25, 1829 died Mar 29 1837

William born June 27, 1831 died Apr 30, 1849

This information is from The Dill Family Bible presented to the Nova Scotia Archives and records management by Mr Henry Watson, Wolfville, NS, August, 1969.

(Bob Dill)

On 24 Jun 1814 when David was 33, he married **Rebecca McLatchy**. Born in 1787. Rebecca died in Windsor, NS, on 28 Dec 1845; she was 58. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Rebecca's husband was missing having left Grenada on 22 October, 1831 and we don't know when he was presumed dead but while she must have been mourning him, her father died and his will was proved 13 March 1832. He left to Rebecca and her husband, David Dill, all of the land on the south side of the road leading from Windsor to Winkworth which he purchased from Jim Campbell, 100 acres. He also left 1/2 of all of the quarries that he owned to David and Rebecca.

Rebecca's will was probated as docket 479A and will book Volume 3, page 43. noting the bequests were to be effective when the recipients reached 21 years of age. She had 7 parcels of land. Her estate was to equally divided among her three sons, William, James and David and daughter Rebecca.

They had the following children:

- i. **John**. Born on 10 Nov 1816. John died in At Sea, in 1831; he was 14.
- ii. **Mary Jane**. Born on 23 Nov 1818. Mary Jane died on 3 Dec 1886; she was 68.

On 27 Aug 1848 when Mary Jane was 29, she married **Charles Coffman Hamilton**. Born on 10 Oct 1812. Charles Coffman died on 23 Oct 1880; he was 68.

Son of James Hamilton (1764-1843) and Nancy Rathbone Harris (1779-1854), married 10 Feb. 1796, Windsor. James was the son of Jonathan Hamilton, from Maine, died Hortonville, Kings 24 Feb 1776. Charles was first married to Henrietta Troop (1814-1846), married 20 May 1839. They had three children, she died in childbirth with the third.

- iii. **David**. Born on 15 Apr 1821. David died on 24 Apr 1860; he was 39. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.
- iv. **Rebecca**. Born on 14 Jan 1824. Rebecca died on 13 Dec 1917; she was 93.
- v. **James Harris**. Born on 23 Feb 1826 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. James Harris died in Parrsboro, NS, on 16 Nov 1910; he was 84. Buried in Parrsboro, NS. Occupation: Sea Captain. Residence: Horton Landing.

Widower and widow at time of marriage to Susan Wason.

There is a James H. Dill, bachelor, of Horton who married Charlotte Augusta McLatchey

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

of Windsor, spinster, 20 Nov 1862.

On 13 Sep 1893 when James Harris was 67, he married **Susan "Ella" Wason** in Parrsboro, NS. Born 1856 in Halfway River, Cumb. Co., she died in 1904. Bur. Parrsboro. Her first husband was John William Wasson.

- vi. **An Eliza**. Born on 25 Feb 1829. An Eliza died on 29 Mar 1837; she was 8. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.
- vii. **William**. Born on 27 Jun 1831. William died on 30 Apr 1849; he was 17.

7. William Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1787. William died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Nov 1853; he was 66. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS. Residence: St. Croix.

Marriage was reported in the Acadian Recorder of 4 February 1826. Rev. King performed the service.

William married **Margaret Ann Hunter**. Born in 1792.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 21 | i. | William S. (28 Apr 1827-11 Jul 1890) |
| 22 | ii. | Jane Hunter (3 Nov 1828-10 Feb 1907) |
| 23 | iii. | John (9 Jun 1830-17 Dec 1918) |

8. Joseph Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Mar 1789. Joseph died in Windsor, NS, on 24 May 1840; he was 51. Buried in Old Parish Burial Ground, Windsor NS.

Joseph ran for his brother David's vacant seat in the Legislative Assembly but lost the election on 26 February 1833 and the subsequent protest. He and Lewis Morris Wilkins had an equal number of votes; on 3 April 1833 Dill's election was "declared undue".

There is a probate record for Joseph dated 5 June, 1840, docket 504A, Windsor. He mentions wife Ann and daughter Annabel (now under 21) (md Ezekiel Caldwell) and two sons, James (md Susan DeWolf) and Alexander. The will was witnessed by William Metzler.

Joseph married **Ann Christie**. Born ca 1797. Ann died on 21 Jun 1871; she was 74.

There was an Anne Dill, age 74 and living in alone in Windsor in the 1871 census. She is probably Joseph's widow because the age and location are right. There was a probate action dated 30 June 1871 for Ann Dill, docket number 979A in Windsor. She may have died right after the census was taken. In a her will she requests her son James to provide a tombstone for her deceased husband Joseph and the children now buried with him. She makes provision for Ann Maria and Kate Ida Caldwell, daughters of her daughter Ann Belle (Dill) Caldwell. She mentions Joseph Dill and Frederick, sons of her daughter Anna Belle Caldwell. She also makes a bequest to Charles, son of her son James. There are no Christies in the 1871 census for Hants County.

According to J. V. Duncanson's book on the history of Falmouth, James Dill (#24 below), who married Susan DeWolf, had sisters Mary who md. Levi Curry and Isabel who md. Zekiel Caldwell of Kentville, NS. This, however, is incorrect. Mary was a sister of Susan, dau. of Isaac DeWolf. Mary Jane (DeWolf) Curry, widow of Levi Curry, died Nov. 7, 1909, Windsor, age 76 years, burial Maplewood Cemetery (NSHVS and familysearch).

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 24 | i. | James (20 May 1823-8 Aug 1882) |
| | ii. | Anne Belle . |

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Anne Belle married **Ezekiel Caldwell**.

Children:

1. Ann Maria Caldwell
2. Kate Ida Caldwell
3. Joseph Caldwell
4. Frederick Caldwell

- iii. **Alexander**. Born in 1826. Alexander died on 21 Jul 1859; he was 33. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

9. Patience Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Jun 1791 in Windsor Or West Gore, NS. Patience died in Windsor, NS, in 1864; she was 72.

We have no proof that the Patience Dill that married Joseph Caldwell is the daughter of David but unless John had a daughter Patience there seems to be no other source for Patience. (Bob Dill)

On 26 Feb 1818 when Patience was 26, she married **Joseph Clark Caldwell**, son of **John Caldwell** (1761-) & **Anne Nancy Clarke** (1750-1831), in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1787 in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Joseph Clark died on 5 Feb 1854; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- i. **John W.** Born in 1818 in Horton, Kings Co., NS. John W. died in Boston, Mass., on 7 Apr 1857; he was 39.

On 31 Jul 1843 when John W. was 25, he married **Amanda L. Borden**. Born in 1820. Amanda L. died in 1897; she was 77.

- ii. **Jane Elizabeth**. Born on 20 Sep 1820 in Grand Pre, N.S. Jane Elizabeth died in Berwick, Kings Co., NS, on 8 Apr 1913; she was 92.

On 14 Jun 1846 when Jane Elizabeth was 25, she first married **John William Woodworth**. Born in 1816. John William died in 1846; he was 30.

On 26 Sep 1854 when Jane Elizabeth was 34, she second married **Rev. William Sommerville** in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1800. William died in 1878; he was 78.

- iii. **Mary Ann**. Born in Dec 1822 in Horton Twp., Kings Co., NS. Mary Ann died in Lakeville, Kings Co., on 26 Nov 1882; she was 59.

On 7 Mar 1849 when Mary Ann was 26, she married **Joshua Kinsman** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1818.

- iv. **Patience Elizabeth**. Born on 18 Feb 1824 in Horton Twp., Kings Co., NS. Patience Elizabeth died in Kentville N.S., on 18 Nov 1905; she was 81.

Patience Elizabeth married **Gordon Ahira Calkin**. Born in 1817. Gordon Ahira died in 1869; he was 52.

- v. **Catherine R.** Born on 6 Jul 1827. Catherine R. died on 7 Mar 1908; she was 80.

- vi. **Joseph Alexander**. Born in 1829 in Horton Twp., Kings Co., NS. Joseph Alexander died in Lost at Sea, on 26 Jan 1872; he was 43. Buried in Grand Pré Covenanters Cem, Horton Twp, Kings, NS.

On 6 Nov 1861 when Joseph Alexander was 32, he married **Sarah Margery Cummings** in Horton, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1841. Sarah Margery died in 1897; she was 56.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

10. Elizabeth Dill (*David², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 May 1794. Elizabeth died in St. Croix, NS, on 12 Nov 1835; she was 41. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Elizabeth was only 41 when she died and her son David went to live with her brother Alexander.

On 18 Jan 1822 when Elizabeth was 27, she married **John Scott**, son of **David Scott & Jane Lelegadie**, in Windsor, NS. Born in 1800 in Woolwich, England.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 25 | i. | Jane (5 Mar 1823-) |
| 26 | ii. | David (30 May 1825-1906) |
| | iii. | John . Born on 20 Oct 1827. |
| | iv. | Sarah Ann . Born on 25 Sep 1830. |
| | v. | James Sterling . Born on 19 May 1833. |

Family of Mungo Dill (3) & Rachael Frizzel

11. Mungo Dill Jr. (*Mungo Dill², Mr.¹*). Born in 1780.

Children of Mungo Dill and Lavinia Kilcup are:

1. Leroy Dill 1805
2. Ethel Dill 1808
3. Mabelle Dill 1810
4. George Dill 1813
5. Frances Amelia Dill 1816-1890
6. Susan 1823-1864

A daughter might be Eleanor Rachel (1804-1877), md. to John Bordon (1801-1875). Bur Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport. (findagrave)

James Dill, b. ca1807, might be a son. If so, then William, b. 1807 might be another son. They married Sanford sisters. See *Appendix 1, p. 116*.

Mungo married **Lavinia Kilcup**, daughter of **William Kilcup** (1739-) & **Hannah Lutches**¹. Born in 1784. Lavinia died on 13 May 1849; she was 65.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| 27 | i. | Frances Amelia Dill (8 Mar 1816-May 1890) |
| | ii. | Susan . Born in 1823. Susan died on 6 Jul 1864; she was 41. |

The daughter of Mungo and Lavinia Dill, Susan was a Nova Scotian immigrant who married Morris Newhall, the son of John and Martha, on May 23, 1848 at Boston. They

¹ Please see my Kilcup Descendancy report for the family of William Kilcup and Hannah Lutches, <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KilcupFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

were the parents of Mary E., born in 1849; Hannah, born in 1851; John B., born in 1855; Lewis M., born in 1858 and died in 1860; and Joseph H., born in 1860.

Susan was widowed in February 1862 when her husband Morris, a Bootmaker, died of Tuberculosis. She met her own end two years later when she succumbed to Phrenitis, a viral infection of the brain, at age 41, at her home on Third St., South Boston.

12. Daniel Dill (*Mungo², Mr.!*). Born in 1786. Daniel died on 23 Mar 1862; he was 76.

From Bob Dill, Mungo's son Daniel married Ruth Davidson and had, besides Newton, sons Nathaniel and Alexander and daug Elizabeth and Rebecca. Elizabeth married Joseph Martin, Rebecca married Joseph Cochrane, Nathaniel married Mary ? and Alexander married Catherine ?. Alexander pre-deceased him. Most of that from Daniel's will.

Daniel left a will in which he left his dwelling house to his wife Ruth and the balance of his estate he divided into five parts: one part each for his sons Newton and Nathaniel, daughters Rebecca Cochrane and Elizabeth Martin and one part to the children of his late son, Alexander. There is a Rebecca Cochrane, b abt 1820, wife of Joseph Cochrane and an Elizabeth Martin, b. abt 1827, the wife of Joseph Martin. Joseph and Rebecca Cochrane have children named George, Joseph, Daniel, Annibelle, Rebecca and Alice consistent with family names. Joseph and Elizabeth named their only child Ruth which fits with Elizabeth's mother, Ruth Davidson. There is confusion here because Newton named his daughters Rebecca and Elizabeth and Rebecca married James Cochrane but if we are to believe Daniel's will, he had the children stated above. See Hants County Probate Docket 777A dated 8 April 1862. See also Hants County Will Book Volume 4, page 63. Note that his tombstone bears the death date of 22 Mar 1863 (as recorded and Henry Youle Hind). Either that should be 1862 or the probate file should be 1863.

Daniel married **Ruth Davison**. Born in 1785 in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Ruth died on 18 Apr 1864; she was 79. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor.

Daughter of Nathaniel and Ruth (Sheffield) Davison.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|----------------------------------|
| 28 | i. | Newton (1807-27 Jul 1886) |
| 29 | ii. | Alexander |
| 30 | iii. | Nathaniel (1818-) |
| | iv. | Rebecca . Born in 1820. |

Children of Joseph Cochrane and Rebecca Dill are:

1. George Cochrane, b. abt. 1845
2. Joseph Cochrane, b. abt. 1852
3. Annibelle Cochrane, b. abt. 1853
4. Alice Cochrane, b. abt. 1860
5. Daniel Cochrane, b. abt. 1862

Rebecca is called Rebecca Cochran in her father's will, probate file 777A and Joseph seems to be the best fit from the Cochrans in the 1871 census. When Rebecca's brother, Alexander died in 1853, Joseph Cochrane was one of the witnesses to Alexander's widow's signature. When her father died, she, Mrs. Joseph Cochrane was appointed executrix. The children are those living with Joseph and Rebecca and are presumed to be their children.

Rebecca married **Joseph Cochrane**.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

v. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1827.

Marriage bond signed by Alexander Dill.

Children of Joseph Martin and Elizabeth Dill are:

1. Ruth Martin, b. abt. 1849

Daniel Dill's will specified that his daughter Elizabeth was Elizabeth Martin. From the 1871 census we find an Elizabeth Martin, wife of Joseph Martin, both of the proper age and having a child named Ruth, the same name as Elizabeth's mother.

On 23 Jan 1845 when Elizabeth was 18, she married **Joseph Martin** in NSHVS.

13. George S. Dill (*Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Aug 1789 in Rawdon, N.S. George S. died in Rawdon, NS, on 21 Aug 1867; he was 78. Occupation: Farmer.

On 12 Nov 1811 when George S. was 22, he married **Henrietta Maria Kilcup**, daughter of **Joseph Kilcup²** (1770-10 May 1845) & **Ann** (-16 Jan 1844), in Windsor, NS. Born on 4 Apr 1792 in Windsor, NS. Henrietta Maria died in Rawdon, NS, in 1871; she was 78.

Henrietta Dill, Rawdon North, age 78, is shown as deceased in the last 12 months in the 1871 Hants census.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| 31 | i. | Joseph (12 Aug 1812-11 May 1861) |
| 32 | ii. | Rachel (27 May 1814-) |
| 33 | iii. | Sarah Ann (28 May 1816-12 Apr 1864) |
| 34 | iv. | William Edward (16 Dec 1818-4 Jan 1879) |
| | v. | John Alexander . Born on 16 Feb 1821. John Alexander died on 30 Jul 1890; he was 69. |
| | vi. | David Stephenson . Born on 13 Apr 1823. |
| | vii. | Amos . Born on 15 Aug 1825. Amos died on 7 Nov 1882; he was 57. |

Hants 1871 census, Falmouth m 281 306: Dill, Amos 45 Elizabeth 40 Albert 15 Edgar 11

1881 census Windsor sub-district Amos 54, carpenter, Elizabeth 41 (must be 51) Albert 25, seaman, Edgar 21.

No record in 1891. No records in NSHVS.

Amos married **Elizabeth Chisolm**. Born in 1831. Elizabeth died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 27 Mar 1900; she was 69. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|--|
| | | d/o Thomas Chisolm and Ann Robinson (findagrave) |
| | viii. | George Irie . Born on 15 Sep 1828. |
| 35 | ix. | George "Otis" (15 May 1830-17 Mar 1911) |
| 36 | x. | Harriet Maria (2 Aug 1833-25 May 1906) |

² Please see my Kilcup Descendancy report for the family of William Kilcup and Hannah Lutches, <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/KilcupFamilyWindsorNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

37 xi. **Frances Ann** (16 Jan 1840-27 Feb 1914)

14. Nancy Dill (*Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Jan 1797 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Nancy died in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 24 May 1867; she was 70.

Children of Robert Grant and Nancy Dill are:

1. Donald Grant, b. July 03, 1817
2. Rachel Grant, b. February 15, 1819, md Timothy Pemberton
3. John Dill Grant, b. October 05, 1821
4. George Grant, b. May 29, 1828 md Mary Isabel Scott , 2nd Annie MacDonald
5. Margery Grant, b. 1823, md Isaac Scott
6. Eleanor Grant, b. 1826, md John Grant
7. Hiram Grant, b. March 11, 1830, md Elizabeth MacCulloch Dodds

On 4 Sep 1816 when Nancy was 19, she married **Robert Grant**, son of **Donald Grant** (1755-) & **Marjorie** (1752-). Born on 6 Sep 1786 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donald**. Born on 3 Jul 1817.
- ii. **Rachel**. Born on 15 Feb 1819. Rachel died in 1899; she was 79.

Rachel married **Timothy Pemberton**. Born in 1813. Timothy died in 1889; he was 76.
- iii. **John Dill**. Born on 5 Oct 1821.
- iv. **Margery**. Born in 1823.

Margery married **Isaac Scott**.
- v. **Eleanor**. Born in 1826.

Eleanor married **John Grant**.
- vi. **George**. Born on 29 May 1828.

George first married **Mary Isabel Scott**.

George second married **Annie MacDonald**.
- vii. **Hiram**. Born on 11 Mar 1830.

On 7 Dec 1865 when Hiram was 35, he married **Elizabeth McCulloch Dodds** in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1840.

15. Catherine Dill (*Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1798. Catherine died on 2 May 1877; she was 79.

Catherine married **John Boyd Murray**. Born in 1797 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. John Boyd died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1864; he was 67.

They had the following children:

- i. **Agnes**. Born in 1825. Agnes died in Debert, Nova Scotia, on 14 Dec 1900; she was 75.

Agnes married **John Young Johnson**, son of **Robert Johnson** (1797-) & **Jane Young** (1794-1867). Born on 18 Jan 1824 in East Mines, Col. Co., NS. John Young died in Debert, Nova Scotia, on 17 May 1904; he was 80.
- ii. **Rachael**. Born in 1827. Rachael died in East Gore, N.S., on 20 Mar 1872; she was 45.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- 38
- iii. On 10 Dec 1856 when Rachael was 29, she married **Peter Grant**, son of **John Grant** (6 May 1781-) & **Margaret Grant** (20 Oct 1784-). Born on 10 Mar 1823. Peter died in East Gore, NS, on 14 Jun 1913; he was 90.
Catherine (Jul 1829-4 Feb 1901)
 - iv. **Eleanor Jane**. Born on 25 Dec 1833. Eleanor Jane died in Burntcoat, NS, on 1 Apr 1926; she was 92.

Eleanor Jane married **Samuel McCulloch**.
v. **Sarah**. Born in 1835.

Sarah married **Nathan Dodds**.
vi. **John**. Born in Jun 1837. John died in Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Sep 1915; he was 78.

On 24 Oct 1872 when John was 35, he married **Lelitia Laffin** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1848. Lelitia died in 1926; she was 78.
vii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1839. Elizabeth died in Boston, Mass., on 9 Dec 1908; she was 69.

Elizabeth married **Elijah Densmore**, son of **John Densmore** & **Mary Greeno**.

s/o John and Mary (Greene) Densmore
viii. **Emma**. Born on 28 Sep 1839. Emma died in Moose Brook, Hants Co., on 22 Oct 1925; she was 86.

On 18 Jun 1868 when Emma was 28, she married **John Arthur MacCulloch**. Born in 1840. John Arthur died in 1919; he was 79.

s/o Michael and Eliza (Densmore) MacCulloch.
ix. **David Dill**. Born in 1843. David Dill died in East Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Oct 1914; he was 71.

On 11 Feb 1873 when David Dill was 30, he married **Louise Densmore** in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Born on 19 Sep 1841. Louise died in East Noel, Hants Co., NS, on 2 May 1935; she was 93.

d/o George and Caroline (McCulloch) Densmore

Fourth Generation

Family of John Dill (4) & Rachel Smith

16. Timothy Smith Dill (*John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1809. Timothy Smith died on 3 Jan 1857; he was 48. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Timothy Smith married **Patience Elizabeth Smith (20)**, daughter of **Nathaniel Smith** (28 Aug 1774-7 May 1846) & **5. Jane Dill** (12 Apr 1777-9 Sep 1859). Born on 30 Sep 1815 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Patience Elizabeth died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Apr 1867; she was 51.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Elizabeth left a will wherein she made bequests to sons Nathaniel and Joseph and dau Margaret (who married Freeman Harvie). Son John had died in 1856. Margaret died 8 July 1870 and left a husband and son Edward and daughter Zilphy. Her will was registered 10 May 1867.

They had the following children:

- i. **John Alexander**. Born in 1834. John Alexander died on 14 Nov 1856; he was 22.
- 39 ii. **Margaret Jane** (1838-8 Jul 1870)
- 40 iii. **Nathaniel Joseph** (30 Aug 1844-23 Sep 1904)

17. Mary Ann Dill (*John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1811. Mary Ann died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Oct 1882; she was 71. Buried in Saint Croix United Church Cemetery.

Cemetery Inscription: In Memory of MARY ANN, Wife of James Cochran, Died Oct. 28, 1882, Aged 71 years.

On 29 Nov 1832 when Mary Ann was 21, she married **James Cochran**, son of **James Cochran**, in St. Croix By Rev. W. C. King.³ Born on 24 Sep 1807. James died on 26 Sep 1889; he was 82. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

They had the following children:

- 41 i. **John Adams** (1845-)
- 42 ii. **Eliza**
- 43 iii. **Jane Rachel** (16 Jun 1837-28 Apr 1915)
- 44 iv. **Mary Ann** (16 Dec 1839-10 Apr 1912)
- v. **Susan**. Born on 2 Apr 1845. Susan died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Aug 1918; she was 73.

Susan married **Edward Chambers**. Born in 1843. Edward died on 23 Jun 1918; he was 75. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.

Edward Chambers was the son of Samuel Chambers (1813-1886) and Frances Margaret Salter (1814-1901). (Frances was known as "Fanny" or "Frank".) On August 9, 1918, at Ste. Croix, he married Susan R Cochran, the daughter of "Squire" James Cochran (1807-1889) and Mary Ann Dill (1810-1882). He was a farmer all his life. (findagrave)

18. William B. Dill (*John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Apr 1822 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. William B. died on 12 Aug 1867; he was 45. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

Bob Dill has a birth date of ca1807.

William's will was registered 27 August 1867 and he lists his children as follows:

David Hudson, Joseph Timothy, John Freeman, Mary Ann, Jesse Elizabeth, Rachael Jane, Eliza Belle and Martha Ellen, and Charles. He requires 2 daughters to stay with wife until they marry but doesn't stipulate which daughters. He leaves farm to wife Elizabeth and then to sons David and Joseph. John gets the farm now leased to Martin Mehany.

William B. first married **Mary Ann Maxner**. Born in 1819 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died on 7 Jul 1853; she was 34. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary Ann**. Born on 6 Apr 1845. Mary Ann died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 13

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

May 1927; she was 82. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

They had a family of 14.

Mary Ann married **John Alexander Hunter**. Born on 7 Aug 1841. John Alexander died on 6 Aug 1912; he was 70. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

- 45 ii. **John Alexander** (23 Apr 1847-29 Jul 1922)
- 46 iii. **Jessie Elizabeth** (1849-)
- iv. **Eliza Belle**. Born in 1851. Eliza Belle died on 27 Feb 1902; she was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On 1 Jan 1874 when Eliza Belle was 23, she married **David Nathaniel Smith**, son of **19. Nathaniel Dill Smith** (6 Mar 1814-8 Jun 1871) & **Margaret McDonald** (1814-1878), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1840. David Nathaniel died on 22 Sep 1891; he was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

- v. **Martha Ellen**. Born ca 1853. Martha Ellen died on 20 Mar 1879; she was 26. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.
- 47 vi. **Charles William** (1855-8 Feb 1920)
- vii. **Rachel Jane**. Born in 1848.

On 20 Dec 1869 when Rachel Jane was 21, she married **Frederick Chambers** in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1846 in Brooklyn, Hants. Co.

William B. second married **Elizabeth Fowler**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph Timothy**. Born in 1859. Residence: St. Croix.
- ii. **David "Hudson"**. Born in 1861. David "Hudson" died in St. Croix, Hants Co., on 19 May 1922; he was 61. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co. Residence: St. Croix. He was never married.

Family of Jane Dill (5) & Nathaniel Smith

19. Nathaniel Dill Smith (*Jane Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Mar 1814. Nathaniel Dill died on 8 Jun 1871; he was 57. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

Nathaniel Dill married **Margaret McDonald**. Born in 1814. Margaret died in 1878; she was 64.

They had one child:

- i. **David Nathaniel**. Born in 1840. David Nathaniel died on 22 Sep 1891; he was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On 1 Jan 1874 when David Nathaniel was 34, he married **Eliza Belle Dill**, daughter of **18. William B. Dill** (12 Apr 1822-12 Aug 1867) & **Mary Ann Maxner** (1819-7 Jul 1853), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1851. Eliza Belle died on 27 Feb 1902; she was 51. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

20. Patience Elizabeth Smith (*Jane Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Sep 1815 in St. Croix, Hants Co. Patience Elizabeth died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Apr 1867; she was 51.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Elizabeth left a will wherein she made bequests to sons Nathaniel and Joseph and dau Margaret (who married Freeman Harvie). Son John had died in 1856. Margaret died 8 July 1870 and left a husband and son Edward and daughter Zilphy. Her will was registered 10 May 1867.

Patience Elizabeth married **Timothy Smith Dill (16)**, son of **4. John Dill** (20 Apr 1775-10 Mar 1862) & **Rachel Smith** (1775-7 Mar 1827). Born in 1809. Timothy Smith died on 3 Jan 1857; he was 48. Buried in Old Parish Burying Ground, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| | i. | John Alexander . Born in 1834. John Alexander died on 14 Nov 1856; he was 22. |
| 39 | ii. | Margaret Jane (1838-8 Jul 1870) |
| 40 | iii. | Nathaniel Joseph (30 Aug 1844-23 Sep 1904) |

Family of William Dill (7) & Margaret Ann Hunter

21. William S. Dill (*William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Apr 1827 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. William S. died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 11 Jul 1890; he was 63. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co.

1871 census St. Croix Dill William 40 Agnes (b. NB) 39 Phiby 14 Seth 12 Daniel 10 David 2

1881 census St. Croix Dill William 49 Agnes 46 Seth 21 Phebe 22 Daniel 19 David 11 Margaret 8 Rubena 5 Fraser 2.

On 20 Aug 1873 when William S. was 46, he married **Agnes Fowler** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1832 in New Brunswick. Agnes died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 8 Oct 1900; she was 68.

1891 census St. Croix Dill Agnes (b. NB) Seth 33 Daniel 29 David 22 Ruby 15.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 48 | i. | Harriet (Hattie) Jane (27 Jan 1855-8 May 1927) |
| 49 | ii. | Phebe (22 Jul 1857-29 Dec 1922) |
| | iii. | Seth . Born on 10 Aug 1859. Seth died in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S., on 7 Oct 1937; he was 78. |
| 50 | iv. | Daniel William (Jan 1861-7 Sep 1925) |
| 51 | v. | David (18 Nov 1868-bef 1911) |
| 52 | vi. | Margaret (1871-2 Sep 1949) |
| 53 | vii. | Ruby (1877-) |
| | viii. | Elizabeth (Died as Infant). Born in 1878. Elizabeth died on 4 Jun 1878; she was <1. |
| | ix. | Fraser (Died as Child). Born in 1879. Fraser died on 8 Mar 1882; he was 3. |
| | x. | William S. (Died as Infant). Born in 1882. William S. died on 4 Feb 1882; he was <1. |

22. Jane Hunter Dill (*William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Nov 1828. Jane Hunter died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Feb 1907; she was 78.

Jane Hunter married **David Scott (26)**, son of **John Scott** (1800-) & **10. Elizabeth Dill** (25 May 1794-12 Nov 1835). Born on 30 May 1825. David died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., in 1906; he was 80. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- i. **Armenia (Minnie)**. Born in 1855. Armenia (Minnie) died in 1891; she was 36. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.
- On headstone with parents.
- ii. **Annie**. Born in 1857.
- iii. **Belle**. Born in 1859.
- 54** iv. **Alexander "Dill"** (23 Jan 1860-19 Jan 1945)
- v. **Alice**. Born on 17 Feb 1862.
- vi. **Ada Tuzo**. Born in 1864 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Ada Tuzo died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 21 Nov 1912; she was 48.
- Ada Tuzo married **Lemuel C. Sperry**.
- 55** vii. **John Albert** (22 May 1866-17 Nov 1945)
- viii. **Jessie**. Born in 1873.

23. John Dill (*William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1830 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. John died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Dec 1918; he was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Windsor.

John married **Jane Rachel Cochran (43)**, daughter of **James Cochran** (24 Sep 1807-26 Sep 1889) & **17. Mary Ann Dill** (1811-28 Oct 1882). Born on 16 Jun 1837. Jane Rachel died on 28 Apr 1915; she was 77. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 56** i. **William "Alexander"** (1860-1934)
- 57** ii. **James Frederick** (14 Dec 1861-29 Jun 1944)
- 58** iii. **Nathaniel McHeffey** (7 Nov 1862-6 Jul 1949)
- 59** iv. **Edward Annand** (2 Jun 1865-2 Jul 1945)
- 60** v. **Mary Ann** (5 Jun 1868-14 Nov 1952)
- vi. **Eva Murray**. Born in 1870. Eva Murray died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 3 Jan 1886; she was 16. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- 61** vii. **Charles Hunter** (22 Jul 1876-29 Dec 1956)

Family of Joseph Dill (8) & Ann Christie

24. James Dill (*Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 May 1823. James died on 8 Aug 1882; he was 59. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Curry's Corner.

According to J. V. Duncanson's book on the history of Falmouth, James Dill (#24 below), who married Susan DeWolf, had sisters Mary who md. Levi Curry and Isabel who md. Zekiel Caldwell of Kentville, NS. This, however, is incorrect. Mary was a sister of Susan, dau. of Isaac DeWolf. Mary Jane (DeWolf) Curry, widow of Levi Curry, died Nov. 7, 1909, Windsor, age 76 years, burial Maplewood Cemetery (NSHVS and familysearch).

Children are from Duncanson (Ref.: Dill Family Bible, Mrs. W. Bauchman, Falmouth).

James will was probated as docket 1323A and his will left daughter Mary one acre of marsh left him by his grandmother. The rest of his estate went to his wife, Susan. Dated 1 August 1882 Mentions son Charles A. Dill. See Susan for her will.

On 4 Nov 1854 when James was 31, he married **Susan DeWolf**. Born on 8 Sep 1836, d/o Isaac (1799-1866) and

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Rachel (1794-1865) DeWolf. Susan died on 4 Dec 1886; she was 50.

Susan's will was probated as docket 1499A and she left an estate worth \$2151.45. Left sons Robert of Falmouth, James, George and Charles A. Dill, and daughters Mary Martin and Florence Dill. Executor of her estate was William DeWolfe.

They had the following children:

- i. **Joseph** (Died as Child). Born on 14 Sep 1855. Joseph died on 19 Sep 1859; he was 4.
- ii. **Mary**. Born on 13 Sep 1857. Mary died on 31 Dec 1914; she was 57. Residence: Falmouth.

On 1 Jul 1885 when Mary was 27, she married **Thomas Marsden Martin** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1846. Thomas Marsden died in 1918; he was 72.

Son of Jehiel and Martha A. (Davison) Martin of Gaspereau, NS.

- iii. **Annabell** (Died as Infant). Born on 25 Oct 1859. Annabell died on 13 Nov 1859; she was <1.
- 62 iv. **Charles Alfred** (17 Nov 1860-)
- v. **Florence M.** Born on 25 Jul 1863. Florence M. died on 22 Aug 1896; she was 33. She was never married.
- vi. **James Edward**. Born on 22 Jan 1865. James Edward died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 16 Nov 1922; he was 57. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 24 Oct 1895 when James Edward was 30, he married **Caroline Harvey** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1865 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS.

- 63 vii. d/o John A. and Elizabeth
George DeWolf (18 Feb 1868-)
- 64 viii. **Robert Edward** (31 Oct 1870-21 Nov 1938)

Family of Elizabeth Dill (10) & John Scott

25. Jane Scott (*Elizabeth Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Mar 1823.

Jane married **James Sterling**.

They had the following children:

- i. **James**.
- ii. **Emma**.
- iii. **Bessie**.
- iv. **Amelia**.

26. David Scott (*Elizabeth Dill³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 May 1825. David died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., in 1906; he was 80. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

David married **Jane Hunter Dill (22)**, daughter of **7. William Dill** (16 Jan 1787-8 Nov 1853) & **Margaret Ann Hunter** (1792-). Born on 3 Nov 1828. Jane Hunter died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Feb 1907; she was 78.

They had the following children:

- i. **Armenia (Minnie)**. Born in 1855. Armenia (Minnie) died in 1891; she was 36. Buried in

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On headstone with parents.

- ii. **Annie**. Born in 1857.
- iii. **Belle**. Born in 1859.
- 54 iv. **Alexander "Dill"** (23 Jan 1860-19 Jan 1945)
- v. **Alice**. Born on 17 Feb 1862.
- vi. **Ada Tuzo**. Born in 1864 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Ada Tuzo died in Halifax, Nova Scotia, on 21 Nov 1912; she was 48.
- Ada Tuzo married **Lemuel C. Sperry**.
- 55 vii. **John Albert** (22 May 1866-17 Nov 1945)
- viii. **Jessie**. Born in 1873.

Family of Mungo Dill Jr. (11) & Lavinia Kilcup

27. Frances Amelia Dill (*Mungo Dill³, Mungo Dill², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Mar 1816 in Windsor, NS. Frances Amelia died in May 1890; she was 74.

On 19 Feb 1839 when Frances Amelia was 22, she married **George Edward Blois**, son of **William Blois** (7 Jul 1790-27 Sep 1854) & **Ann M. Fielding** (26 Feb 1801-8 Dec 1828), in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Born on 8 Feb 1820 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. George Edward died in Boston, MA, on 11 Feb 1861; he was 41.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lemuel Morton**. Born on 16 Nov 1843 in Canning, N.S. Lemuel Morton died in Canard, Kings Co., NS, on 12 Mar 1898; he was 54. Occupation: Ship's carpenter, Canning, NS; House carpenter, Stoneham, Mass. (1880-90).

On 16 Feb 1872 when Lemuel Morton was 28, he married **Rebecca Sophia Porter** in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Born on 9 Feb 1849 in Hall's Harbour, Kings Co. NS. Rebecca Sophia died in Melrose, MA, on 16 Apr 1916; she was 67.
- ii. **Ellen Ann** (Died as Child). Born on 21 Oct 1846. Ellen Ann died in 1858; she was 11.
- iii. **William E.** Born on 8 May 1855. William E. died on 8 Jul 1939; he was 84.

On 29 Dec 1881 when William E. was 26, he married **Ida Rubina Corkum** in Wolfville, NS. Born on 17 Mar 1859 in Chester, NS. Ida Rubina died on 5 Aug 1957; she was 98.
- iv. **Georgianna**. Born in 1856.

On 16 Feb 1876 when Georgianna was 20, she married **Alfred M. Crooker** in Boston, Mass.

Family of Daniel Dill (12) & Ruth Davison

28. Newton Dill (*Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1807. Newton died on 27 Jul 1886; he was 79. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: St. Croix.

1871 census Gore Dill Newton 64 Amelia 42 Alexander 28 Daniel 26 Elizabeth 23 John 20 Joseph 18 George 16 James 10 Jessie 7 Loiusa 2.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

1881 census Ste. Croix Dill Newton 70 Amelia 52 Alexander 38 Daniel 36 Joseph 28 James 20 Jessie 17 Loiusa 12.

In 1843 when Newton was 36, he first married **Rebecca Proctor**, daughter of **John Proctor & Rebecca Cochran**. Born in 1817. Rebecca died on 5 Mar 1856; she was 39.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 65 | i. | Rebecca (15 Feb 1841-10 Oct 1933) |
| | ii. | Alexander . Born in 1843. Alexander died on 18 Feb 1897; he was 54. |
| | iii. | Daniel . Born on 25 Feb 1845 in Newport, Hants Co. Daniel died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 27 Feb 1912; he was 67. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. He was never married. |
| | | 1891 census with sister Elizabeth Sanford. |
| 66 | iv. | Elizabeth (18 Nov 1847-Sep 1934) |
| 67 | v. | John Newton (30 Jul 1850-21 Aug 1921) |
| 68 | vi. | Capt. Joseph Hind (1853-1940) |
| 69 | vii. | George William (1855-21 Jan 1920) |

Newton second married **Harriett "Amelia" Jenkins**, daughter of **James Jenkins & Rebecca Curry**. Born in 1829. Harriett "Amelia" died in 1906; she was 77.

1891 census St. Croix Dill Amela 62 (W) Alexander 48 James McLatchy 15.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|---|
| | i. | James . Born in 1861. |
| 70 | ii. | Jessie Laura (6 Feb 1864-5 Jul 1937) |
| | iii. | Louise . Born in 1869. |

29. Alexander Dill (*Daniel*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹).

Children of Alexander Dill and Catherine are:

1. Laura Dill, b. 1854
2. Rebecca Dill, b. 1853

Alexander died intestate and his case was probated on 27 October 1853, Hants County docket number 574A. He left a wife and five minor children. The microfilm of the probate listing of his children could not be read beyond the names Rebecca and Laura. Rebecca could not be found in the 1871 census; there is a Laura, age 17, living James and Sarah Shand. His wife, Catherine Ann signed the document in the presence of Joseph and James Cochrane. Presumably this is Joseph, son-in-law of Daniel and James, son-in-law of Newton, both married to Rebecca Dills.

There is a Rebecca Dill 24, b. Windsor, d/o E. and Catherine, married 12 Aug 1876 in Hantsport to Daniel Gullan 34 widower of Hantsport, Ship's carpenter, b. River John. They had twins, a son Joseph Alexander and a dau. Jessie F., b. 3 Jun 1877 in Hantsport.

Alexander married **Catherine Cochran**.

They had one child:

- | | | |
|-----------|----|--|
| 71 | i. | Lauretta (5 Apr 1854-28 Jul 1933) |
|-----------|----|--|

30. Nathaniel Dill (*Daniel*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1818.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Children of Nathaniel Dill (age 50) and Mary (age 45) in the 1871 census, Windsor:

1. Emma Dill, b. 1853
2. Mary A. Dill, b. 1855
3. Walter Dill, b. 1858
4. Frederick Dill, b. 1863
5. Rebecca Dill, b. 1866

Nathaniel was in the 1881 and 1891 census, widowed.

1891 census Ste.Croix Dill Walter 31 Bessie 26 Blake 8 Laura 5 Walter 4 Mildred 3 Morton 2 Nathaniel (father) Widowed 76.

18 Jan 1866 Halifax Frederick Allan 23 Soldier res Halifax b Nottingham, England md. E. Dill 21 res Halifax b. Windsor, NS d/o Nathaniel Dill, farmer, and Mary.

Mass. Deaths 14 Apr 1906 Whitman, Mass., Charles F. Dill, accident, fracture of skull, age 42 years, 1 day, b. Windsor NS d/o Nathaniel Dill and Maria Calwell. Burial Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman (Fred C. on Headstone).

Mass. Deaths 15 Sep 1911 Whitman, Mass., Ruth D. Curry widow of John A. Curry b. 10 Oct 1841 Windsor NS d/o Nathaniel Dill and Mary Caldwell

Nathaniel married **Maria Caldwell**. Born in 1826.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---------------------------------------|
| 72 | i. | Ruth (10 Oct 1841-15 Sep 1911) |
| | ii. | Sarah J. Born in 1849. |

d/o Nathaniel and Mary (NSHVS)

On 20 May 1873 when Sarah J. was 24, she married **Thomas Lawrence** in Wolfville, N.S. Born in 1849 in Horton, Kings Co., NS.

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 73 | iii. | Walter Hunter (4 Jul 1857-) |
| 74 | iv. | Frederick Charles (13 Apr 1864-14 Apr 1906) |

Family of George S. Dill (13) & Henrietta Maria Kilcup

31. Joseph Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Aug 1812 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Joseph died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 May 1861; he was 48. Buried in West Gore, NS.

There is a George E. Dill, s/o Joseph and Susan, married, age 32 b. Rawdon, died 5 Dec 1870 Lower rawdon. I'm not sure who this is, could be a son fo Joseph and Mary?

On 7 Jan 1835 when Joseph was 22, he married **Mary Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess**³ (2 Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866), in Rawdon, By Rev. J. Doyle. Born on 18 Sep 1818 in

³ For a descendency report of the Burgess family of Newport, Hants Co., please see <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/BurgessFamilyHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf>

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Rawdon, NS. Mary died in Rawdon, NS, on 25 Oct 1882; she was 64.

GANS Vital Statistics from Newspapers series, Acadian Recorder 17 Jan 1835 - Married 7 Jan by Rev. J. Doyle, Joseph Dill to Miss Mary Burgess, both of Rawdon.

Mary Dill, age 50, is found as a widow in Noel in the 1871 census, with Mary Dill, age 28, John Dill, age 22, Bessie Dill, age 14, and Joseph Dill, age 12, and Eunice Dill, age 16, is found in the next house.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

Frances Wallace Province of British Columbia Death Registration, parents named as Joseph Dill and Mary Burgess.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 75 | i. | Sarah Maria (4 Nov 1835-23 May 1912) |
| 76 | ii. | Rachel D. (19 Nov 1837-18 May 1903) |
| 77 | iii. | Frances (13 Aug 1838-6 Aug 1915) |
| 78 | iv. | Susan (15 Dec 1843-12 Sep 1889) |
| | v. | Mary Ann. Born in 1846 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ann died in East Rawdon, N.S., on 2 Jul 1869; she was 23. She was never married. |
| | | NSHVS, spinster, d/o Joseph and Mary, died of consumption. |
| | vi. | John. Born in 1848 in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. John died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Oct 1873; he was 25. |
| | | Died of consumption, son of Joseph and Mary (NSHVS) |
| 79 | vii. | Eunice (23 Jun 1854-30 Dec 1924) |
| | viii. | Joseph. Born in 1859. |

32. Rachel Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 May 1814 in Windsor, NS.

On 18 Feb 1834 when Rachel was 19, she first married **William Blois**, son of **Henry Blois** (14 Apr 1789-15 Nov 1873) & **Eliza Hamilton** (6 Feb 1792-1860), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.⁴ Born on 23 Apr 1813 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. William died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Feb 1849; he was 35.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| i. | Richard Smith. Born on 15 Dec 1834. |
| ii. | Eliza Maria (Died as Child). Born on 11 Mar 1836 in Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Eliza Maria died in Douglas, Hants Co., NS, on 24 Feb 1838; she was 1. |
| iii. | Sabra Ann. Born on 22 Jul 1838 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sabra Ann died in London ENG, on 24 Sep 1913; she was 75. |

Sabra Ann married a George Maitland Innes (who had emigrated to Canada at some point that I'm still trying to find out, and who, as far as I can tell, was the grandson of Sir William Beechey a famous portrait artist of the late 18th/early 19th century) and moved to New Brunswick. After having 2 children there they emigrated back to England and settled in London, where George grew up. They went on to have a total of 15 children, many of whom did not survive childhood. Their 12th child, Harold, was my great, grandfather who I remember from when I was a very young child.

Best wishes,
Graeme Smith

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Descendancy Narrative of Sabra Anne Blois (85)

I. Sabra Anne¹ BLOIS (85)¹ was born on 22 July 1838 at Gore, Douglas, Nova Scotia.² As of 18 March 1858, her married name was INNES (85).³ She married George Maitland INNES (84), son of John William INNES (170) and Caroline BEECHEY (171), on 18 March 1858 at Bedford, Nova Scotia.⁴ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁵ She appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.⁶ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁸ She died on 24 September 1913 aged 75.⁹

A. Caroline Frederica Blois² INNES (86)^{10,11,12} was born on 2 February 1859 at Norton, New Brunswick, Canada.¹³ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.¹⁴ She appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶

B. William Alexander² INNES (87)^{17,18,19} was born on 16 June 1860 at Norton, New Brunswick, Canada.²⁰ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.²¹ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.²² He married Mary Adelaide GOZNA (100) on 18 April 1883 at St Matthew's Church, Brixton, London, England.²³ He died on 22 August 1891 aged 31.²⁴

1. Ethel Dorothy Mary³ INNES (101)^{25,26,27} was born on 31 January 1884 at 1 Elmfield Road, Upper Tooting, London, England.²⁸ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.²⁹ She appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁰

2. Basil Charles³ INNES (102)^{31,32,33} was born on 21 November 1885 at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁴ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁵ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.³⁶

3. John³ INNES (103)^{37,38,39} was born on 28 October 1887 at Lomas, Buenos Aires, Argentina.⁴⁰ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴¹ He died on 24 November 1917 aged 30.⁴²

4. Marjorie Mary³ INNES (104)^{43,44,45} was born on 17 August 1889 at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴⁶ She appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁴⁷

C. Thomas Edward² INNES (88)^{48,49,50} was born on 11 December 1861 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁵¹ He died on 27 May 1867 aged 5.⁵²

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

D. Frederick Beechey Blois² INNES (89)53,54,55 was born on 15 April 1863 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁵⁶ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁵⁷

E. Arthur Cecil Blois² INNES (90)58,59,60 was born on 17 May 1864 at 69 Strand, London, England.⁶¹ He died on 26 March 1867 aged 2.⁶²

F. Mary Blois² INNES (91)63,64,65 was born on 23 December 1865 at 34 Clarendon Terrace, Belsize Road, London, England.⁶⁶ She died on 6 February 1867 aged 1.⁶⁷

G. George Maitland Blois² INNES (92)68,69,70 was born on 21 May 1867 at 34 Clarendon Terrace, Belsize Road, London, England.⁷¹ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁷² He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷³ He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.⁷⁴

H. Katharine Lucy Anne Blois² INNES (93)75,76,77 was born on 25 July 1868 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁷⁸ She appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁷⁹ She died on 11 August 1872 aged 4.⁸⁰

I. Basil Jocelyn Blois² INNES (94)81,82,83 was born on 30 August 1869 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁸⁴ He appeared in the 1871 census at 24 West Abbey Road, London, England.⁸⁵ He died on 29 July 1872 aged 2.⁸⁶

J. Frank Ambrose Blois² INNES (95)87,88,89 was born on 17 November 1870 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁹⁰ He died on 4 August 1872 aged 1.⁹¹

K. Bernard Blois² INNES (96)92,93,94 was born on 10 February 1872 at 24 West Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.⁹⁵ He died on 14 August 1873 aged 1.⁹⁶

L. Harold Davidson Blois² INNES (30)97,98,99 was born on 12 February 1874 at 122 Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.^{100,101} He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰² He appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰³ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁰⁴ He married Lilian Amelia ASKELUND (31), daughter of Nicolai August ASKELUND (105) and Charlotte Sarah MILLER (106), on 28 March 1903 at Salvation Army Citadel, Cromwell Road, Lambeth, London, England.¹⁰⁵

1. Bernard Harold³ INNES (41)106 was born in 1904.¹⁰⁷

2. Clive Frederick³ INNES (21)108 was born on 17 January 1909.¹⁰⁹ He married Mary Avera ESTILL (22), daughter of William Thomas ESTILL (42) and Emily Agnes FELLOWS (43), between 1 January 1935 and 31 March 1935.¹¹⁰ He and Mary Avera ESTILL (22) were divorced after

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

1948.¹¹¹ He married Gwendoline H BOND (27) before April 1949.¹¹² He died on 7 March 1999 aged 90.¹¹³

a. Hazel Estelle⁴ INNES (3)¹¹⁴ was born on 29 July 1935 at Middlesex, England.¹¹⁵ She married Ronald SMITH (2), son of Alfred BAKER (12) and Ivy SMITH (13), on 1 June 1963 at Chelmsford, Essex, England.¹¹⁶

(1) Paul Ronald⁵ SMITH (6)¹¹⁷ was born on 9 April 1964.¹¹⁸ He died on 8 December 1965 aged 1.¹¹⁹

(2) Miriam Hazel⁵ SMITH (7)¹²⁰ was born on 12 August 1967 at Worthing, West Sussex, England.¹²¹ She married Paul Anthony SPERING (8) on 9 June 1990 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²² She and Paul Anthony SPERING (8) were divorced in 2001.¹²³

(a) Joshua Anthony⁶ SPERING (9)¹²⁴ was born on 21 April 1991 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁵

(b) Jamie Graeme⁶ SPERING (10)¹²⁶ was born on 15 January 1994 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁷

(c) Jason Paul⁶ SPERING (11)¹²⁸ was born on 6 April 1995 at Lincoln, Lincolnshire, England.¹²⁹

(3) Graeme Neil⁵ SMITH (1)¹³⁰ was born on 7 June 1969 at Worthing, West Sussex, England.¹³¹ He married Zoe Suzanna GREEN (4) on 7 August 1999 at Champion Grove, The Memorial Hall, William Booth College, Camberwell, London, England.¹³²

(a) Sian Zoe⁶ SMITH (5)¹³³ was born on 18 November 2003 at Riga, Latvia.¹³⁴

b. Raymond C B⁴ INNES (23)¹³⁵ was born before July 1937.¹³⁶ He died in 2002 at Spain.¹³⁷

c. Maureen A⁴ INNES (24)¹³⁸ was born before July 1939.¹³⁹

d. Rosemary Olive⁴ INNES (25)¹⁴⁰ was born on 29 March 1944 at 11 London Road, Coventry, Warwickshire, England.¹⁴¹ She died on 3 April 1944 at Alcock Hospital, Keresley, Warwickshire.¹⁴²

e. Keith E⁴ INNES (26)¹⁴³ was born before April 1946.¹⁴⁴

f. Carole R⁴ INNES (28)¹⁴⁵ was born before April 1949.¹⁴⁶

g. Sabra G⁴ INNES (29)¹⁴⁷ was born before October 1950.¹⁴⁸

M. Harry Osborne Blois² INNES (97)^{149,150,151} was born on 4 April 1875 at 122 Abbey Road, Kilburn, London, England.¹⁵² He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England. as Osborne.¹⁵³ He

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

appeared in the 1891 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵⁴ He died on 25 March 1934 aged 58.¹⁵⁵

N. Charles Stanley Blois² INNES (98)^{156,157,158} was born on 3 October 1876 at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁵⁹ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁰ He appeared in the 1901 census at 76 Somerleyton Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶¹

O. Leonard Marsland Blois² INNES (99)^{162,163,164} was born on 18 July 1878 at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁵ He appeared in the 1881 census at 72 Kellett Road, Brixton, London, England.¹⁶⁶ He died on 30 December 1882 aged 4.¹⁶⁷

Printed on: 7 Jan 2005

On 18 Mar 1858 when Sabra Ann was 19, she married **George Maitland Innes** in Bedford NS.

- iv. **Harriette Amelia**. Born on 19 Jul 1840.
- v. **Eliza**. Born on 17 Aug 1842.
- vi. **Louise**. Born in Sep 1847. Louise died in Centre Gore, N.S., on 21 Apr 1848; she was <1.

Rachel second married **Jacob Blois**, son of **John Blois** (21 Apr 1792-28 Mar 1883) & **Mary Elizabeth Mosher** (1797-12 Oct 1842). Born in 1819. Jacob died on 8 Feb 1857; he was 38.

33. Sarah Ann Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 May 1816 in Windsor, NS. Sarah Ann died on 12 Apr 1864; she was 47.

On 23 Mar 1835 when Sarah Ann was 18, she married **Asa Hamilton**, son of **Samuel Hamilton** (Sep 1785-16 Apr 1856) & **Elizabeth Blois** (16 Feb 1794-23 May 1852), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 10 Apr 1813. Asa died in Burntcoat, NS, on 12 Jun 1896; he was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Frances Maria** (Died as Child). Born on 12 Jan 1836. Frances Maria died on 3 Dec 1842; she was 6.
- ii. **Charles Chambers** (Died as Child). Born on 23 Feb 1838.
- iii. **Samuel**. Born on 25 Jun 1839. Samuel died on 20 Sep 1859; he was 20.
- iv. **Rachel Caroline**. Born on 10 Oct 1841. Rachel Caroline died in 1930; she was 88.

Rachel Caroline married **John Hennigar**.

- 80** v. **Susan**
- 81** vi. **Amos** (5 May 1846-1929)
- 82** vii. **George William Oxley** (25 Apr 1848-15 Jan 1930)
- viii. **Eunice Matilda**. Born on 30 May 1851.

On 2 Jun 1879 when Eunice Matilda was 28, she married **Adam Densmore** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

- s/o Edmund and Eliza.
- ix. **Eliza**. Born on 25 Apr 1853.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- x. Eliza married **David McLellan**.
Alma Eugenie. Born on 12 Jul 1855.
- xi. Alma Eugenie married **Joseph McInnis**.
Mary Ella.
- xii. Surname Snow
Cordelia Estella.
- xiii. Cordelia Estella married **Hugh Main**, son of **James Main** (1802-) & **Mary Ann Buckley** (1809-1896). Born ca 1849. Occupation: Seaman. Residence: Noel, NS.
Henrietta.
- xiv. Surname Snow
Sarah (Sadie).
- Surname Doyle

34. William Edward Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1818 in Rawdon, NS. William Edward died in Rawdon, NS, on 4 Jan 1879; he was 60.

In 1844 when William Edward was 25, he first married **Susanna Burgess**, daughter of **Caleb Clarke Burgess** (2 Nov 1782-1 Oct 1853) & **Sarah Wood** (27 Mar 1789-5 Aug 1866), in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Jan 1824. Susanna died in Rawdon, NS, on 2 Mar 1846; she was 22.

They had the following children:

- 83** i. **Eliza Ann** (1 Apr 1845-13 Nov 1919)
- 84** ii. **Susan Henrietta Maria** (12 Feb 1846-23 Jun 1933)

On 30 Aug 1849 when William Edward was 30, he second married **Rebecca Meek**, daughter of **Samuel Meek** (29 Oct 1799-1862) & **Margaret Powell** (11 Dec 1807-23 Mar 1897), in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 16 Jul 1831 in Rawdon, N.S. Rebecca died in Rawdon, N.S., on 24 Feb 1896; she was 64.

1881 census North Rawdon Dill Rebecca 46 Widow Farmer Robie 19 Leora 16 Blanche 14 Willard 12 Wilhelmina 12 George 10 Edmund 24 (School Teacher) Willis McCallum 2.

1891 census Rawdon Church Dill Rebecca 59 Widow (Farmer) Leora 26 Blanche 24 (Dressmaker) Willard 22 (Farmer) Wilhelmina 22 (School Teacher) George 19 (Carpenter).

They had the following children:

- 85** i. **Samuel David** (17 Feb 1851-27 Mar 1938)
- ii. **Edmund Munroe**. Born on 23 Nov 1854 in Rawdon, N.S. Edmund Munroe died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 13 Feb 1933; he was 78. Occupation: Presbyterian Minister.
- iii. In 1909 when Edmund Munroe was 54, he married **Mary Muir** in New York, NY. Born in 1859 in New York, NY, USA. Mary died in Scarsdale, N.Y., in 1960; she was 101.
William Henry (Died as Infant). Born on 24 Jan 1858 in Rawdon, N.S. William Henry died in Rawdon, N.S., on 17 Aug 1859; he was 1.
- iv. **Joseph Murray** (Died as Infant). Born on 4 Jun 1860 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Joseph Murray died in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 11 Mar 1861; he was <1.
- 86** v. **Robie Everett** (20 Mar 1862-1 Nov 1922)
- vi. **Leora Selina**. Born on 1 Jun 1864 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Leora Selina died in Los

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- 87 vii. Angeles, CA, on 10 Jul 1928; she was 64. She was never married.
 viii. **Margaret Leila "Blanche"** (7 Nov 1866-18 Dec 1958)
 ix. **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca** (Twin) (9 Feb 1869-24 Sep 1966)
 Willard Nelson (Twin). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Willard Nelson died in Los Angeles, CA, on 26 Jul 1944; he was 75. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.
- On 29 Sep 1897 when Willard Nelson was 28, he married **Lillian Lavantine King** in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Born on 20 Jun 1869 in Hortonville, Kings Co., NS. Lillian Lavantine died in Los Angeles, CA, on 13 Nov 1943; she was 74. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.
- 89 x. **George Bertram** (26 Apr 1871-18 May 1937)

35. George "Otis" Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 May 1830. George "Otis" died in Scotch Village, NS, on 17 Mar 1911; he was 80. Buried in Scotch Village Baptist Cemetery.

Hants 1871 census, RAWDON NORTH h 123 133:
 DILL, Otas 42 Mary 31 William 11 Elizabeth 9 Ida 8 Ella 5 Ethel 2.

NSHVS: George Nelson Dill, b. 8 Jun 1871, Gore, s/o George Dill, farmer, Gore, and Mary Ann Temple (md. Nine Mile River).

Mrs. Mary A. Dill, 32, N M River, d/o Wm. and Mary Temple, b. N M River, d. 26 Aug 1872, of consumption, Gore (NSHVS).

Sep 21 1892, Scotch Village, George O. Dill, 62, widower, res Newport, b. Rawdon, s/o George, farmer, and H.M., md Marie S. Dimock, 40, spinster, b. Scotch Village, d/o Richard & Abbie.

1901 census Dill Otis G. May 15 1830, Maria S., wife, Jul 30 1852, Richard Dimock, father, b. Jul 10 1817.

In 1857 when George "Otis" was 26, he first married **Mary Ann Temple** in Halifax NS. Born in 1840 in Nine Mile River, N.S. Mary Ann died in Gore, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Aug 1872; she was 32.

Daughter of William and Mary Temple, Nine Mile River. Died of consumption, age 32 (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **William**. Born in 1860 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. William died in Malden, Mass., USA, on 7 Jan 1913; he was 53.
 On 5 Jul 1899 when William was 39, he married **Mary A. McKinnon** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1874 in Moncton, NB.
- ii. **Elizabeth**. Born in 1862.
- iii. **Ida**. Born in 1863.
- iv. **Ella**. Born in 1866.
- v. **Avard Stanley** (Died as Child). Born on 8 Nov 1867 in Gore, Douglas, Hants Co., NS. Avard Stanley died in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS, on 20 Jul 1869; he was 1. Buried in West Gore, Hants Co., NS.
 Inscription, "AVARD S. son of G.E. & Mary Ann Dill, died July 20, 1869, Aged 1 year & 8 mo's."
- vi. **Ethel**. Born on 26 Apr 1869 in Centre Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Ethel died in Cambridge, Middlesex, Mass., on 22 Feb 1905; she was 35.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- 90 vii. On 15 Aug 1897 when Ethel was 28, she married **Jason H. Sawyer** in Boston, Mass.
George Nelson (8 Jun 1871-31 Jul 1940)

On 21 Sep 1892 when George "Otis" was 62, he second married **Maria S. Dimock**, daughter of **Richard Dimock**. Born on 30 Jul 1852 in Scotch Village, NS. Maria S. died in Scotch Village, NS, on 10 Jun 1938; she was 85.

1911 census Dill Maria b. Jul 1852, living alone with a housekeeper.

36. Harriet Maria Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Aug 1833. Harriet Maria died on 25 May 1906; she was 72.

There is a Harriet Murphy, b. Aug. 2, 1833, wife of H. B. Murphy, in the 1901 census of Windsor, with children Clarissa, b. Jan. 6, 1872, Ethel O., b. Aug. 2, 1874 and Charles R., b. May 3, 1873.

On 9 Oct 1857 when Harriet Maria was 24, she married **Harry Bliss Murphy**, son of **Edward Murphy** (4 May 1793-19 Apr 1860) & **Rebecca Nelson** (26 Feb 1795-18 Apr 1867), in Rawdon, NS. Born on 15 Sep 1830 in Centre Rawdon, NS. Harry Bliss died on 26 Jun 1902; he was 71. Occupation: Merchant, Centre Rawdon And Windsor.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward**. Born on 16 Sep 1858.
- 91 ii. On 29 Sep 1892 when Edward was 34, he married **Lucy A. Smith**.
Margaret Elizabeth (6 Nov 1859-8 May 1888)
- iii. **Henrietta Maria**. Born on 30 Jan 1861.
- iv. On 19 Sep 1888 when Henrietta Maria was 27, she married **Joseph Robinson**.
Annie Rebecca. Born abt 1863.
- v. On 24 Nov 1897 when Annie Rebecca was 34, she married **Andrew Hunter**.
Sarah Emma. Born on 4 May 1864. Sarah Emma died on 23 Jan 1870; she was 5.
- vi. **Cordelia**. Born on 26 Oct 1865.
- vii. On 18 Jun 1896 when Cordelia was 30, she married **Joseph Henry Wilson**.
Harriett Odessa. Born on 18 Mar 1867. Harriett Odessa died on 6 Aug 1867; she was <1.
- viii. **Harry Bliss**. Born on 13 Jun 1868.
- ix. **George N.** Born abt 1870.
- x. **Clarissa Adelia**. Born abt 1871.
- xi. On 6 Jan 1908 when Clarissa Adelia was 37, she married **Rev. Innes Edwin Fraser**.
Born in 1875. Innes Edwin died in 1949; he was 74.
- xii. **Charles Rafuse**. Born abt 1873. Charles Rafuse died on 8 Oct 1954; he was 81.
Ethel O. Born abt 1875.

Married a Mr. MacIntosh

37. Frances Ann Dill (*George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Jan 1840. Frances Ann died in Somerville, Mass., on 27 Feb 1914; she was 74.

On 16 Apr 1862 when Frances Ann was 22, she married **James Richardson**. Born in 1835.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary McKenzie**. Born in 1864.
- ii. **Henrietta Maria**. Born in 1868.
- iii. **John Wilson**. Born in 1870.
- iv. **James Howard**. Born in 1873.
- v. **Louisa Viola**. Born in 1875.
- vi. **Anni M.** Born in 1877.

Family of Catherine Dill (15) & John Boyd Murray

38. Catherine Murray (*Catherine Dill³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in Jul 1829. Catherine died on 4 Feb 1901; she was 71. Buried in Noel Cemetery, NS.

On 14 Jul 1856 when Catherine was 27, she married **George Fielden**, son of **John Fielden** (30 Aug 1758-aft 1801) & **Elizabeth Anna (Nancy) Smith** (17 Dec 1766-), in Windsor Or West Gore, NS. Born in Jun 1800 in Gore, NS. George died in Gore, NS, on 21 Sep 1881; he was 81. Buried in Anglican Cemetery, Gore, NS. Occupation: Farmer, Shoemaker. Residence: Gore, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Armanahella (Nellie)**. Born in 1858. Armanahella (Nellie) died on 1 Feb 1944; she was 86. Residence: Scotch Village, NS.

Armanahella (Nellie) married **James Leonard Murphy**.
- ii. **George**. Born in 1859.
- iii. **John B. M.** Born in 1861.

John B. M. married **Alice Wheelock**.
- iv. **Alton**. Born in 1863. Alton died in 1932; he was 69. Buried in United Church Cemetery, Centre Rawdon.
- v. **Caroline "Irene"**. Born on 17 Mar 1864 in Gore, NS. Caroline "Irene" died on 10 Jan 1955; she was 90. Buried in St. Paul's Anglican, Centre Rawdon. Residence: Upper Nine Mile River, NS.

Caroline "Irene" married **Samuel Robert Britton**.
- 92 vi. **Joseph T.** (10 Jan 1866-)
- vii. **Foster "Morton"**. Born on 9 Aug 1867.

Foster "Morton" married **Mary MacLeod**.
- viii. **Isabella**. Born in Mar 1871.
- ix. **Hartland "Hooper"**. Born on 27 May 1871 in Gore.

Hartland "Hooper" married **Mattie Higgins**.

Fifth Generation

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Family of Timothy Smith Dill (16) & Patience Elizabeth Smith (20)

39. Margaret Jane Dill (*Timothy Smith⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1838. Margaret Jane died in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS, on 8 Jul 1870; she was 32.

In 1867 when Margaret Jane was 29, she married **Thomas “Freeman” Harvie**, son of **Samuel Dennison Harvie** (1810-14 Sep 1892) & **Zylphia Terfly** (1814-1892). Born on 15 Feb 1838. Thomas “Freeman” died on 2 Feb 1906; he was 67.

They had one child:

- i. **Zelphia Josephine**. Born on 17 Jan 1868. Zelphia Josephine died in 1905; she was 36.

In 1893 when Zelphia Josephine was 24, she married **Heodore Harvey Densmore**. Born in 1867. Heodore Harvey died in 1936; he was 69.

40. Nathaniel Joseph Dill (*Timothy Smith⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Aug 1844. Nathaniel Joseph died on 23 Sep 1904; he was 60. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

Canada Census, 1891: Nathaniel Dill, age 45 (born about 1846), his wife, Marget, age 40 (born about 1851), a son, Herbert, age 13 (born about 1878), a daughter, Abbigal, age 6 (born about 1885), a daughter, Elizebth, age 5 (born about 1886), a son, Timothy, age 3 (born about 1888), and a daughter, Louise, age 2 (born about 1889). All born in N.S. They are living in St. Croix, Hants County, Nova Scotia on 6 April 1891.

Canada Census, 1901: Nathaniel Dill, born 30 August 1844, age 57, his wife, Margaret H, born 5 June 1850, age 51, a son, Timothy, born 5 June 1888, age 13, and a daughter, Louisa S, born 3 August 1890, age 11. All born in N.S. They are living in St. Croix, in the Township of Windsor, in Hants County, Nova Scotia in 1901.

On 4 Dec 1889 when Nathaniel Joseph was 45, he married **Margaret Hannah Walker** in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS. Born on 5 Jun 1850. Margaret Hannah died in 1911; she was 60.

Widow of Daniel Fletcher when she married Nathaniel Dill.

They had the following children:

- i. **Herbert**. Born in 1878.
- ii. **Abigail Mae**. Born in 1882. Abigail Mae died in 1959; she was 77. Buried in Oak Hill Cemetery, Ellershouse, NS.

Charles Samarjian married Abbie Mae Dill in Mattapan, Boston, Suffolk, Massachusetts, United States on 18 May 1904. Charles was 39 (born about 1865), a bachelor, occupation: Photographer, living at 157 Tramont St., and born in Turkey. His parents were Donig Samarjian and Durig Beylerian. Abbie was 22 (born about 1882), a spinster, occupation: Nurse, living in Mattapan and born in Nova Scotia. Her parents were Nathaniel Dill and Margaret Walker.

- iii. **Elizabeth Jane**. Born in 1885.

Henry Herbert Chapman married Elizabeth Jane Dill in Ellershouse, Hants County, on 15 August 1905. Henry was 28 (born about 1877), a bachelor, occupation: Lumberman, living in Ardoise, Hants and born in Brooklyn. His father was Silas, mother's name not given. Elizabeth was 20 (born about 1885), a spinster, living in Ellershouse and born in

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Hartville.

Stillwater, Newport Census, 1911: Hebbert Chapman, born March 1877, age 34, his wife, Elizabeth, born October 1885, age 26, a son, Herbert N., born February 1908, age 3, a daughter, Margaret A., born November 1906, age 4, and a daughter, Ina D., born August 1910, age 1. All born in NS.

Norma Elizabeth Chapman was baptized in Christ's Church in Windsor on 7 July 1916. She was born in Stillwater, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 24 May 1913. Her parents were Henry Herbert Chapman and Elizabeth Jane Dill.

- iv. **Timothy James.** Born on 5 Jun 1888 in Ellershous, Hants Co., NS. Timothy James died in France on 30 May 1917; he was 28.

Timothy James Dill married Bessie May Freeman in Windsor, Hants County, Nova Scotia, Canada on 3 May 1916. Timothy was 26 (born about 1890), a bachelor, occupation: Soldier, living in Windsor and born in Ellershous, N.S. His parents were Nathaniel and Margaret. Nathaniel was a Farmer. Bessie was 22 (born about 1894), a spinster, living and born in Kingston, Kings. Her parents were William and Ellen. William was a Cooper.

Timothy James Dill, "Find A Grave Memorial" shows that he died on 30 May 1917, that he had the military rank of Private, and that he was buried in the Etaples Military Cemetery in Etaples, Departement du Pas-de-Calais, Nord-Pas-de-Calais, France. The inscription on his grave marker reads: Private Timothy James Dill, 25th BN CANADIAN INF. 30TH MAY 1917 (Nova Scotia Regiment)

- v. **Louisa S.** Born on 3 Aug 1890.

On 9 Mar 1908 when Louisa S. was 17, she married **Havelock O'Brien** in Hartsville, Hants Co., NS.

Family of Mary Ann Dill (17) & James Cochran

41. John Adams Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1845.

John Adams first married **Margaret Sweet**.

On 20 May 1886 when John Adams was 41, he second married **Phebe Dill (49)**, daughter of **21. William S. Dill** (28 Apr 1827-11 Jul 1890) & **Agnes Fowler** (1832-8 Oct 1900), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born on 22 Jul 1857. Phebe died on 29 Dec 1922; she was 65. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 93** i. **Claude Willoughby** (28 Nov 1888-)
 ii. **Pearl A.** Born abt 1892. Occupation: Author.

Author of "The Story of Cinq Maisons and Georgefield."

On 1 Jun 1940 when Pearl A. was 48, she married **Walter Brown**.

42. Eliza Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*).

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Eliza married **Samuel Sweet**.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-------|---|
| 94 | i. | Charles Hunter |
| | ii. | Mary Ellen , married James Gibson . |
| | iii. | Annie Jane , married Mr. Corconan . |
| | iv. | John Manassah , married Della Macumber . |
| | v. | Richard Cunningham . |
| | vi. | Sarah Morton , married Thomas Gibson . |
| | vii. | James Cochran . |
| | viii. | Haliburton . |
| | ix. | Margaret Grierson , married Frederic Macumber . |

43. Jane Rachel Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Jun 1837. Jane Rachel died on 28 Apr 1915; she was 77. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Jane Rachel married **John Dill (23)**, son of **7. William Dill** (16 Jan 1787-8 Nov 1853) & **Margaret Ann Hunter** (1792-). Born on 9 Jun 1830 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. John died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Dec 1918; he was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Residence: Windsor.

See Children under **John Dill #23**, above.

44. Mary Ann Cochran (*Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Dec 1839. Mary Ann died on 10 Apr 1912; she was 72. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

Mary Ann married **Nathaniel David Spence**.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|---------------|
| 95 | i. | Walter |
| 96 | ii. | George |

Family of William B. Dill (18) & Mary Ann Maxner

45. John Alexander Dill (*William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Apr 1847. John Alexander died on 29 Jul 1922; he was 75. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Residence: St. Croix.

Bob Dill has John s/o John and Rachel as "John Freeman", b. Jun 16, 1840.

John Alexander married **Ellen Veith Hunter**. Born in 1843. Ellen Veith died on 3 Oct 1911; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|-----|--|
| 97 | i. | Myrtle Jane (8 Feb 1870-9 Sep 1951) |
| | ii. | Andrew Hunter . Born on 8 Oct 1871. Andrew Hunter died in 1930; he was 58. Buried in St. Croix, NS (Headstone with parents). Residence: Somerville, Mass. (1917). |

Raised on his father John Alexander's farm near Sweets Corner NS. Moved to Massachusetts in 1895-1896 and worked as a train starter for the Boston Elevated Railway Company. Became a naturalized US citizen in 1908. Was drafted into the US

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- armed forces in 1918, and served in WWI. It's unknown when he came back to NS, but at his death in 1930, he was buried in St. Croix Cemetery with his parents. (familysearch)
- iii. **Ephraim "Scott"**. Born on 7 Aug 1873 in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Ephraim "Scott" died in 1902; he was 28.
- 98 iv. **Walter "Murray"** (14 Apr 1875-5 Mar 1942)
- v. **Lysle Ellen**. Born on 14 Jun 1881. Lysle Ellen died on 7 Dec 1911; she was 30. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. She was never married.
- vi. **Irene Bell**. Born on 4 Dec 1882. Irene Bell died in 1908; she was 25.

- On 20 Apr 1905 when Irene Bell was 22, she married **Percy MacDonald** in Windsor, N.S. Born in 1879 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.
- vii. **Joseph Hudson**. Born on 8 May 1884. Joseph Hudson died in 1953; he was 68.

On 8 Apr 1917 when Joseph Hudson was 32, he married **Marion Winifred Craft Lucas** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1888 in New Bedford, MA.

Widowed at time of 2nd marriage.

46. Jessie Elizabeth Dill (*William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1849.

On 15 Jul 1871 when Jessie Elizabeth was 22, she married **John "Walter" Sweet**, son of **John Lockhart Sweet** (1814-1885) & **Margaret Burton** (abt 1820-29 Sep 1852), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1848. John "Walter" died on 11 Oct 1877; he was 29.

They had one child:

- i. **Florence**.

Florence married **Arthur Payne**.

47. Charles William Dill (*William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1855. Charles William died on 8 Feb 1920; he was 65. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Charles Dill Probate Docket 3204A

Charles William Dill of Windsor, sons Harry G. Dill, Charles C. Dill, William H. Dill and Gordon Dickie Dill. Wife is Mary Ida. Also son Leonard Maxner Dill, Frank Rogers Dill, Alfred Reid Dill, John Thomas Dill in accordance with the will of Leonard Maxner.

1901 census Windsor, Charles W. and Ida M. with sons Harry C. 17, Leonard M. 16, Nelson H. 15, Charles C. 14, William H. 12, Frank R. 10, Albert R. 8, John T. 6 and Gordon D. 3.

1911 census Charles W. and Ida with Leonard, Charley C., William H., Frank R., Albert R., John T. and Gordon D.

Charles William married **Ida Mary Maxner**. Born on 17 May 1860 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ida Mary died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 May 1925; she was 64. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 99 i. **Harry Clark** (30 Apr 1883-21 Aug 1944)
- ii. **Leonard Maxner**. Born on 27 Nov 1884. Leonard Maxner died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 16 Sep 1941; he was 56. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On 5 Sep 1923 when Leonard Maxner was 38, he married **Annie Florence Riley** in St.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 16 Feb 1888. Annie Florence died on 19 Jun 1940; she was 52. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

iii. **Edward "Nelson"**. Born on 10 Dec 1885.

iv. **Charles Campbell**. Born on 18 Mar 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 19 Sep 1916 when Charles Campbell was 29, he first married **Laura Morash** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1888 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

On 15 Jul 1919 when Charles Campbell was 32, he second married **Inez Velzora Wigmore** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1882 in New Germany, NS.

d/o Morton and Mary Beach, widow at time of marriage.

v. **William H.** Born on 2 Apr 1888.

William H. married **Laura Marsh**.

vi. **Lizzie Brown**. Born in 1889.

100 vii. **Frank Rogers** (18 Aug 1890-10 Oct 1961)

viii. **Albert Reid**. Born on 9 Aug 1893. Albert Reid died in Hants Co., NS, on 9 Dec 1921; he was 28. Buried in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. He was never married.

101 ix. **John Thomas** (9 Aug 1894-)

102 x. **Gordon Dickie** (3 Sep 1897-1976)

Family of William S. Dill (21) & Agnes Fowler

48. Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill (*William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Jan 1855. Harriet (Hattie) Jane died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 8 May 1927; she was 72. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

In 1879 when Harriet (Hattie) Jane was 23, she married **Jesse Pryor Smith**. Born on 12 May 1855 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Jesse Pryor died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 28 Jan 1941; he was 85. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

103 i. **Winnifred**

ii. **Grace**, married **Arthur Forrest**.

iii. **Ethel**, married **Arthur Lockhart**.

iv. **Lottie**, married **Harry Walley**.

v. **Lewis Gossip**. Born in 1895 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

On 29 Oct 1924 when Lewis Gossip was 29, he married **Bertha Murray Dill**, daughter of **61. Charles Hunter Dill** (22 Jul 1876-29 Dec 1956) & **Eva Odessa Miller** (1878-1 Nov 1963), in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 7 Aug 1901 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

vi. **Russell**.

vii. **Roy**.

49. Phebe Dill (*William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1857. Phebe died on 29 Dec 1922; she was 65. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 20 May 1886 when Phebe was 28, she married **John Adams Cochran (41)**, son of **James Cochran** (24 Sep 1807-26 Sep 1889) & **17. Mary Ann Dill** (1811-28 Oct 1882), in St. Croix, Hants Co. Born in 1845.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- 93** i. **Claude Willoughby** (28 Nov 1888-)
- ii. **Pearl A.** Born abt 1892. Occupation: Author.

Author of "The Story of Cinq Maisons and Georgefield."

On 1 Jun 1940 when Pearl A. was 48, she married **Walter Brown**.

50. Daniel William Dill (*William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in Jan 1861. Daniel William died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 7 Sep 1925; he was 64. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

1920 US census Boston, Mass.

William G Dill Head 26 b. Kentucky

Isabel R Dill Wife 19 b. Massachusetts

William G. Dill, Jr. Son 0 b. Massachusetts

Mattie Dill Mother 48 b. Kentucky

Letha M Dill Sister 21 b. Canada

Effa B Dill Sister 24 b. Canada

Juanita M Dill Sister 17 b. Kentucky

Daniel William married **Mary Ennis**. Born in 1872 in Kentucky.

They had the following children:

- 104** i. **William Guthrie** (1894-)
- 105** ii. **Effa** (1895-25 Nov 1932)
- 106** iii. **Edna Grace** (1897-)
- 107** iv. **Letha** (1899-)
- v. **Juanita Mae**. Born in 1903 in Grand River, Kentucky.

On 29 Aug 1937 when Juanita Mae was 34, she married **Daniel Farber** in Bennington, Vermont.

51. David Dill (*William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Nov 1868 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. David died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., bef 1911; he was 42. Residence: St. Croix (1901 census).

1901 census with children Wilfred, Ruby and Alice.

On 5 Sep 1892 when David was 23, he married **Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth Artz** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 15 May 1868 in Musquodoboit, NS.

Widow, 1911 census, Middleton, with Wildred, Ruth, Alice and Percy, in the household of Wiliam Artz, brother, and family.

They had the following children:

- 108** i. **Wilfred Hudson** (25 Aug 1894-29 Jul 1978)
 - 109** ii. **Ruby Evelyn** (29 Oct 1897-26 Mar 1982)
 - iii. **Alice**. Born on 13 Nov 1899 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Alice died on 10 Aug 1979; she was 79.
 - iv. **Percy "Pete" Medford**. Born on 1 Dec 1904.
- Alice married **Stephen March**.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

52. Margaret Dill (*William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1871. Margaret died in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S., on 2 Sep 1949; she was 78.

On 24 Dec 1890 when Margaret was 19, she married **John Caldwell**, son of **Charles Caldwell & Margaret Cochran**, in Newport, Hants Co.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|-----------------------------------|
| 110 | i. | Melda Agnes (15 Apr 1892-) |
| 111 | ii. | Enid Roberta (7 Apr 1895-) |
| 112 | iii. | Ronald Dill |

53. Ruby Dill (*William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1877.

On 21 Sep 1902 when Ruby was 25, she married **Sidney Laffin** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1877.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|----------------|
| | i. | Ormal. |
| | ii. | Clara. |
| 113 | iii. | Fraser |
| | iv. | Wilmer. |

Family of Jane Hunter Dill (22) & David Scott (26)

54. Alexander "Dill" Scott (*Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Jan 1860. Alexander "Dill" died in Novata, California, on 19 Jan 1945; he was 84.

He married Mattie Benedict in 1889. She died in 1893. He married Frances Peters in 1895. She was born Oct 7, 1858 and died Apr 18, 1942 Marin County, California.

Children:

- | | |
|-----|----------------|
| i. | Jessie. |
| ii. | Alger. |

At least three children, Alger, Harriett and Royal.

55. John Albert Scott (*Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 May 1866. John Albert died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 17 Nov 1945; he was 79.

On 31 Jan 1907 when John Albert was 40, he married **Lillian Harvey** in Boston, Mass. Born on 16 May 1870 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Lillian died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 4 Aug 1939; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|-----|--------------------------|
| 114 | i. | Rev. John Redmond |
| 115 | ii. | Fred C. G. |

Family of John Dill (23) & Jane Rachel Cochran (43)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

56. William "Alexander" Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1860. William "Alexander" died in 1934; he was 74. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.

On 11 Sep 1889 when William "Alexander" was 29, he married **Lena M. Craig** in Cornwallis, Kings Co., NS. Born in 1864. Lena M. died in Boston, Mass., on 9 Apr 1935; she was 71.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ethel Lillian**. Born on 6 Mar 1891 in Boston, Mass. Ethel Lillian died in 1983; she was 91. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.
- ii. **Eva Gladys**. Born in 1892. Eva Gladys died in 1972; she was 80. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.
- iii. **Thomas Gordon**.
- iv. **Norman Alexander**.

On 2 Jun 1919 Norman Alexander married **Irma Maud Neiley** in Somerville, Mass.
- v. **Clarence Elmer**. Born on 19 Jan 1900 in Boston, Mass.
- vi. **Marjorie Grace**. Born on 28 Aug 1902 in Boston, Mass. Marjorie Grace died in 1927; she was 24. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.
- vii. **Emerson Arnold**. Born on 19 Dec 1904 in Boston, Mass.
- viii. **Lorna Craig**. Born on 30 Mar 1909 in Nantucket, MA. Lorna Craig died in 1999; she was 89. Buried in Oak Grove Cemetery, Medford, MA.

57. James Frederick Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1861. James Frederick died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jun 1944; he was 82. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 4 Oct 1889 when James Frederick was 27, he married **Deborah Martha Puddington** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Jul 1868 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Deborah Martha died on 18 May 1950; she was 81. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eva Mildred**. Born on 20 Aug 1890.

In 1920 when Eva Mildred was 29, she first married **Howard Taylor**.

In 1950 when Eva Mildred was 59, she second married **Clarence Brown**.
- 116 ii. **William Andrew** (23 Mar 1893-4 Dec 1969)
- iii. **Florence Evelyn**. Born on 4 Dec 1896. Florence Evelyn died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Sep 1968; she was 71.
- iv. **Dorothy Jane**. Born on 19 Nov 1898 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Dorothy Jane died in Toronto, ON, on 2 Oct 1976; she was 77.

Dorothy Jane married **Rev. Dr. Frank Weston Fry**.
- 117 v. **Allan Frederick** (11 Feb 1903-1948)
- vi. **Marion Collishaw**. Born on 19 May 1909. Marion Collishaw died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 May 1996; she was 87.

58. Nathaniel McHeffey Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1862. Nathaniel McHeffey died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Jul 1949; he was 86.

On 15 Oct 1902 when Nathaniel McHeffey was 39, he married **Ellen Hunter Burgess** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1867 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Ellen Hunter died in 1943; she was 76.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

d/o John and Rebecca

They had one child:

- 118** i. **John Crawford** (2 Jul 1908-24 Oct 1992)

59. Edward Annand Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Jun 1865. Edward Annand died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 2 Jul 1945; he was 80. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Occupation: Merchant.

On 25 Oct 1891 when Edward Annand was 26, he married **Susan Harriet Cochran** in Mount Denson, NS. Born in 1864. Susan Harriet died in 1966; she was 102.

d/o George and Isabel.

They had the following children:

- i. **Roy Anderson**. Born on 26 Sep 1892.
- ii. **Mabel Jean**. Born in Sep 1894. Mabel Jean died in 1983; she was 88. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- iii. **Isabel Hunter**. Born on 12 Jul 1896.
- iv. **John Partis** (Died as Child). Born on 25 Sep 1898. John Partis died in 1900; he was 1.
- v. **Jessie Agnes**. Born on 9 Mar 1901.
- vi. **Elinor Olga**. Born on 4 Oct 1905 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 24 Sep 1940 when Elinor Olga was 34, she married **William Grant MacDonald** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1890 in Halifax NS.

60. Mary Ann Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Jun 1868. Mary Ann died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 14 Nov 1952; she was 84. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 4 Jun 1895 when Mary Ann was 26, she married **Robie T. Maxner** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Apr 1869. Robie T. died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 5 Jan 1924; he was 54. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- 119** i. **John Watson** (22 Jul 1896-1966)
120 ii. **Gordon Nathaniel** (26 Dec 1898-1970)
 iii. **Robie Gerald**.
121 iv. **Cecil Reid** (23 Aug 1908-)

61. Charles Hunter Dill (*John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1876 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Charles Hunter died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 29 Dec 1956; he was 80. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 3 Oct 1900 when Charles Hunter was 24, he married **Eva Odessa Miller** in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Born in 1878 in Avondale, Hants, NS. Eva Odessa died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 1 Nov 1963; she was 85.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bertha Murray**. Born on 7 Aug 1901 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

On 29 Oct 1924 when Bertha Murray was 23, she married **Lewis Gossip Smith**, son of **Jesse Pryor Smith** (12 May 1855-28 Jan 1941) & **48. Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill** (27 Jan 1855-8 May 1927), in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1895 in Windsor, Hants Co.,

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- 122 ii. N.S.
 iii. **Joseph Arthur** (17 Sep 1902-)
 Andrew Hunter. Born on 15 Jun 1906.

Family of James Dill (24) & Susan DeWolf

62. Charles Alfred Dill (*James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Nov 1860. Residence: Falmouth (1901 census).

On 11 Sep 1889 when Charles Alfred was 28, he married **Margaret Helena (Lena) Akin** in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born on 31 Dec 1865. Margaret Helena (Lena) died in 1942; she was 76. Daughter of Charles and Elizabeth (Armstrong) Akin of Falmouth, NS.

Ref.: Duncanson's Falmouth.

They had the following children:

- i. **Paul Arthur**. Born on 15 Sep 1891. Paul Arthur died in Halifax NS. He was never married.
ii. **Walter "Roy"**. Born on 27 Feb 1893. Residence: Halifax.

On 29 Jun 1942 when Walter "Roy" was 49, he married **Ora Leona Hiltz** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1903.

- iii. Ora Leona Elliott, widow, d/o Walter F. Hiltz, Kentville.
 Mary Ellen. Born on 28 Mar 1895.

63. George DeWolf Dill (*James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Feb 1868.

Two sons Fred and Gerald, both res. Mass. Ref.: Duncanson's Falmouth.

On 4 Oct 1890 when George DeWolf was 22, he married **Susan Vaughn** in Hantsport, NS. Born in 1869, d/o Charles and Mary, Windsor.

They had one child:

- i. **Fred Gordon**. Born on 14 Mar 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

64. Robert Edward Dill (*James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1870. Robert Edward died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 21 Nov 1938; he was 68. Occupation: Farmer and Market Gardener. Residence: Falmouth (1901 and 1911 census).

On 26 Feb 1896 when Robert Edward was 25, he married **Florence P. Croft** in Hantsport, NS. Born on 30 Sep 1874 in Chester Basin, NS. Florence P. died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 28 Feb 1913; she was 38.

They had the following children (Ref.: Duncanson's Falmouth):

- 123 i. **Rexford Clayton** (8 Sep 1896-10 Jun 1945)
124 ii. **James Raymond** (5 Aug 1898-7 Jun 1948)
 iii. **Hazel Laurretta**. Born on 27 Aug 1900 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

On 20 Sep 1922 when Hazel Laurretta was 22, she married **Benjamin Davison Lawrence**

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1892 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Boston, Mass.

Son of C.D. and Anna (Davison) Lawrence of Falmouth.

iv. **Madeline**. Born in Nov 1902. Residence: Boston, Mass.

v. **Robert Arthur** (Died as Child). Born in 1905. Robert Arthur died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Mar 1911; he was 6.

vi. **Caroline**. Born in Mar 1908.

Caroline married **Reginald Piggott**. Residence: Paradise, NS.

Children Margaret, Reginald, Mary Lou, Susan.

vii. **Mary**. Born in Jul 1910.

Mary married **Solomon Smith**. Residence: Halifax.

Family of Newton Dill (28) & Rebecca Proctor

65. Rebecca Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Feb 1841. Rebecca died on 10 Oct 1933; she was 92.

On 31 Dec 1868 when Rebecca was 27, she married **James Cochran** in Wentworth, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 9 May 1842. James died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 10 Oct 1933; he was 91. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS. Occupation: Sea Captain. Residence: Ste.-Croix.

They had one child:

i. **Ethel Rebecca**. Born on 1 Nov 1883.

In 1909 when Ethel Rebecca was 25, she married **Walter Spence**. Born in 1883. Walter died in 1948; he was 65.

66. Elizabeth Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Nov 1847 in Wentworth, Cumb. Co., N.S. Elizabeth died in Sep 1934; she was 86. Buried in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S.

In 1871 when Elizabeth was 23, she married **Edmund Sanford**, son of **Charles W. Sanford** (1814-23 Jan 1881) & **Mary McDonald** (1819-1912). Born on 26 Nov 1847 in Hants Co., N.S. Edmund died on 27 Dec 1935; he was 88.

They had the following children:

i. **Bertha**. Born in May 1872. Bertha died on 3 Feb 1947; she was 74.

ii. **Elizabeth "Bessie"**. Born in 1873. Elizabeth "Bessie" died on 18 Aug 1959; she was 86.

iii. **Charles**. Born on 27 Dec 1878. Charles died in 1966; he was 87.

iv. **Alice**. Born in 1879. Alice died in 1943; she was 64.

125 v. **Blanche Amanda** (1888-)

67. John Newton Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Jul 1850 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. John Newton died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 21 Aug 1921; he was 71. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery. Residence: Gore (1901, 1911).

1881 census, Gore, age 29, blacksmith, wife Clara, 20.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

On 28 Jun 1876 when John Newton was 25, he first married **Elizabeth Eleanor Maxner** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1855. Elizabeth Eleanor died in 1880; she was 25.

They had one child:

- i. **Jessie**. Born in 1880 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS.

Jessie's mother died when she was born. She was raised with her Aunt Rebecca and Uncle James Cochran.

On 27 Sep 1904 when Jessie was 24, she married **J. Chester McConnell** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1874 in Tatamagouche, Col. Co., NS. Residence: Vancouver, BC.

On 14 Dec 1880 when John Newton was 30, he second married **Clara Ettinger** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 22 Feb 1861 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Clara died on 27 Apr 1935; she was 74.

d/o Jacob and Eleanor (Burns) Ettinger.

They had the following children:

- 126** i. **James Cochran** (18 Dec 1881-)
- ii. **Newton**. Born on 18 May 1883. Residence: Noel.

On 9 Aug 1909 when Newton was 26, he married **Bessie Venetta Barron** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1886 in Lockhartville, Kings Co. Bessie Venetta died in 1952; she was 66.

- iii. **Mabel Annie**. Born on 18 Mar 1884. Mabel Annie died in 1989; she was 104. Buried in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS.

On 30 Mar 1910 when Mabel Annie was 26, she married **George William Loughhead** in Attleboro, Bristol, MA. Born on 7 Oct 1877. George William died on 4 Aug 1965; he was 87. Buried in Old Barns, Col. Co., NS.

- iv. **Ella**. Born on 3 Jan 1886. Ella died on 19 Nov 1953; she was 67. Buried in North Burial Ground, Providence, RI.

Ella married **Edward Lyon Hail**. Born in 1862. Edward Lyon died in 1924; he was 62.

- v. **Eva Maud**. Born on 27 Dec 1888 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Eva Maud died in Upper Kennetcook, NS, on 8 Jan 1921; she was 32. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

On 11 Nov 1913 in Truro, NS when Eva Maud was 24, she married **George Reuben Underwood**. Born in 1888. George Reuben died in 1956; he was 68.

- vi. **Anson "Cecil"**. Born on 30 Apr 1891 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Anson "Cecil" died in Sonoma, CA, on 7 Dec 1981; he was 90. Buried in Santa Rosa, CA.

In 1923 when Anson "Cecil" was 31, he married **Paulkine Belle Beirbach**. Born in 1902. Paulkine Belle died in 1994; she was 92.

- vii. **Nettie Louise**. Born on 23 May 1892. Nettie Louise died in Halifax NS, on 27 Feb 1920; she was 27. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

On 27 Feb 1920 when Nettie Louise was 27, she married **Harry Samuel Cousins** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1889. Harry Samuel died in 1951; he was 62.

- 127** viii. **John Edward** (23 Oct 1895-9 Oct 1969)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- ix. **Ethel Rebecca.** Born on 29 Mar 1897 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Ethel Rebecca died in Ottawa, ON, in 1972; she was 74.

In 1927 when Ethel Rebecca was 29, she married **Frank Lester Hennigar** in Halifax NS. Born in 1899. Frank Lester died in 1983; he was 84.
- x. **Georgie Wilma.** Born on 25 May 1900 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Residence: San Francisco (1930).

Georgie Wilma married **Charles R. Walsh.**
- xi. **Bernard "Leroy".** Born on 8 May 1902 in Upper Kennetcook, NS. Bernard "Leroy" died in Rhode Island, in Dec 1974; he was 72. Buried in North Kingston, RI.

Bernard "Leroy" married **Theresa Elizabeth Macdougall.** Born in 1901 in Sunnybrae, Nova Scotia. Theresa Elizabeth died in 1974; she was 73.
- xii. **Katheryne.** Born on 23 Jun 1905. Katheryne died on 7 Mar 1996; she was 90. Residence: Rhode Island.

Katheryne married **Norman Nugent.**

68. Capt. Joseph Hind Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1853. Joseph Hind died in 1940; he was 87. Occupation: Sea Captain.

1891 census Ste. Croix Dill Joseph 38 Rebecca 35 Effie 6 George 3 Alice 1 Proctor Maud 37.

Aug 14, 1895, Newport, Capt. Joseph H. Dill, widower, 43, res Yarmouth, b. Newport, s/o Newton and Rebecca, md. Mary Maud Proctor, spinster, 42, b. Newport, d/o George and Thirza. She was a sister of his first wife Rebecca.⁷³

Joseph Hind first married **Rebecca Proctor**, daughter of **George Proctor**. Born in 1855. Rebecca died on 27 Apr 1892; she was 37.

Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, "In Memory of Rebecca C., Wife of Capt. J. H. Dill, Died April 27, 1892 Aged 37 Years. Also their infant son."

They had the following children:

- i. **Effie.** Born in 1884. Effie died in 1924; she was 40.
- ii. **George.** Born in 1887. George died in 1953; he was 66.
- iii. **Thirza "Alice".** Born in 1888. Thirza "Alice" died in Belmont, Mass., on 22 Nov 1910; she was 22. She was never married.

On 14 Aug 1895 when Joseph Hind was 42, he second married **Mary Maud Proctor**, daughter of **George Proctor**, in Newport, Hants Co. Born in 1853.

69. George William Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1855. George William died on 21 Jan 1920; he was 65. Residence: Saint John, NB.

On 31 Dec 1878 when George William was 23, he first married **Amanda Sanford**, daughter of **Charles W. Sanford** (1814-23 Jan 1881) & **Mary McDonald** (1819-1912), in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1857.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- i. **Ethel E.** Born in 1879.
Ethel E. married **Maurice Spence**. Residence: Ste.-Croix.
- ii. **Edna B.** Born in 1882. Residence: Providence, RI.
Edna B. married **Robert Johnson**.

On 15 Aug 1889 when George William was 34, he second married **Eliza Smith** in Mount Denson, NS. Born in 1868.

They had the following children:

- i. **Magaret Louise.** Born on 5 May 1892.
- ii. **Myrtle Rebecca** (Died as Infant). Born on 11 Aug 1900 in Saint John, NB. Myrtle Rebecca died in Saint John, NB, on 12 Dec 1900; she was <1.
- iii. **Georgie Winnifred.** Born on 31 Oct 1902 in Saint John, NB.

Family of Newton Dill (28) & Harriett "Amelia" Jenkins

70. Jessie Laura Dill (*Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Feb 1864. Jessie Laura died on 5 Jul 1937; she was 73. Residence: Scotch Village; Newtonville, Mass.

On 25 Oct 1888 when Jessie Laura was 24, she first married **Oscar Murphy**, son of **William Murphy** (1 Dec 1821-) & **Mary Ann Meek** (1827-), in Wentworth, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1858. Oscar died in 1903; he was 45.

They had the following children:

- i. **Louise.** Born on 10 Mar 1892. Louise died on 3 Feb 1921; she was 28.
- ii. **Ada Amelia.** Born on 9 Sep 1894.

Ada Amelia married **Carl Smith**.

- iii. **Lela Jean.** Born on 19 Oct 1897. Residence: Newport, hants Co.

In 1929 when Lela Jean was 31, she married **Lewis Talbot Flanders** in Brookline, Mass. Born in 1888.

- 128** iv. **Lillian "Mae"** (31 Oct 1900-4 Nov 1983)

Jessie Laura second married **Robert McInnis**.

Family of Alexander Dill (29) & Catherine Cochran

71. Laurretta Dill (*Alexander⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Apr 1854. Laurretta died in Toronto, ON, on 28 Jul 1933; she was 79.

1871 census, Windsor, Laura Dill, age 17, living James and Sarah Shand.

Marriage record, d/o Alexr. and Catheine, witnessed by J. C. Shand.

Death record, d/o Alexander Dill and Katherine Cochran.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

On 25 Oct 1875 when Laurretta was 21, she married **Frederick Snowball** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1854 in England. Residence: Toronto, ON.

They had the following children:

- i. **Loretta**. Born on 31 Jul 1876.

On 21 Sep 1922 when Loretta was 46, she married **Oliver David Schrader** in Toronto, ON. Born in 1867.
- ii. **Ann Eliza**. Born on 10 Sep 1878.

Ann Eliza married **William Scott Dean**. Born in 1877.
- iii. **Frederick L.** Born in 1882. Frederick L. died in 1946; he was 64.

On 19 Sep 1905 when Frederick L. was 23, he married **Maude S. Stimson** in Virginia City, Montana. Born in 1884.
- iv. **Catherine Maude**. Born on 5 Dec 1883. Catherine Maude died on 16 Dec 1910; she was 27.
- v. **Mabel Grace**. Born on 30 Jan 1886.
- vi. **Ethel**. Born on 16 Apr 1888. Ethel died on 18 Nov 1905; she was 17.
- vii. **Sarah Edith** (Died as Child). Born on 6 Jul 1890. Sarah Edith died on 23 Feb 1897; she was 6.
- viii. **Irene May**. Born on 9 Mar 1893.
- ix. **Ralph David**. Born on 6 Jan 1896.

Family of Nathaniel Dill (30) & Maria Caldwell

72. Ruth Dill (*Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Oct 1841 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Ruth died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, on 15 Sep 1911; she was 69.

Mass. Deaths 15 Sep 1911 Whitman, Mass., Ruth D. Curry widow of John A. Curry b. 10 Oct 1841 Windsor NS d/o Nathaniel Dill and Mary Caldwell

In 1859 when Ruth was 17, she married **John A. Curry**. Born in Oct 1840. John A. died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, on 3 Sep 1907; he was 66.

Son of Constant Churchill Curry and Martha Maxner (1816-1904), of Windsor, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice L.** Born in Sep 1877. Alice L. died on 14 Apr 1910; she was 32.
- ii. **Annie Frances**. Born on 19 May 1883. Annie Frances died on 29 May 1961; she was 78.

On 29 Jan 1908 when Annie Frances was 24, she married **William August Wolforth** in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass. Born on 6 Oct 1883 in Cincinnati, Ohio. William August died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, in Sep 1962; he was 78.

73. Walter Hunter Dill (*Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Jul 1857. Residence: St. Croix (1901); Windsor (1911).

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Walter Dill, 24, bachelor, s/o Nathaniel and Mary, b. Windsor res. Windsor md. Bessie Tryder 19 spinster, Windsor Plains (NSHVS).

1901 census included Annie Parker mother-in-law b. May 3 1841.

1911 census included Walter, Bessie, Frank, Mildred, Ruth, Bessie and Annie.

Delated Registration of Birth, Morton Tryder Dill, s/o Walter Hunter Dill and Bessie Tryder, b. Windsor 1889, dated Halifax, 30 Jan 1952.

Walter was "Living in Nova Scotia" in 1941 when son Blake was married in Pennsylvania.

On 9 Jun 1881 when Walter Hunter was 23, he married **Bessie Tryder** in Hants County. Born on 21 Jul 1862. Bessie died in Halifax, N.S., on 21 Dec 1934; she was 72. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery.

d/o Isaiah Trider and Annie Clayton (death certificate)

They had the following children:

- i. **Edward "Blake"**. Born on 10 Oct 1881 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Edward "Blake" died in Natrona, Harrison Twp, Allegheny Co, PA, on 16 Feb 1951; he was 69. Buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan. Occupation: Railroad Locomotive Fireman, Engineer. Residence: Yarmouth (1905), Moose Jaw, Sask (1941).

Mrs. Nellie Dill, wife, informant at death.

1916 Census Moose Jaw Sask. Dill Blake 36 (b. Nova Scotia) Althea wife 42 (b. Nova Scotia) Elizabeth dau 22 (b. Nova Scotia) Margaret 3 Daughter (b. Sask.)

On 14 Aug 1905 when Edward "Blake" was 23, he first married **Althea Allen** in Yarmouth, N.S. Born in 1871 in Ohio, Digby Co., Nova Scotia. Althea died on 28 Mar 1940; she was 69. Buried in Roselawn Cemetery, Moose Jaw, Saskatchewan.

d/o Oliver and Mary

On 15 Dec 1941 when Edward "Blake" was 60, he second married **Nelle I. Richards** in Allegheny, Pennsylvania. Born on 1 Oct 1907 in Seattle, Wash., USA.

- ii. **Laura Ethel**. Born on 16 Oct 1885.
- 129 iii. **Walter Burpee** (10 Nov 1886-1 Jun 1931)
- iv. **Mildred Maude**. Born on 2 Dec 1887 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Residence: Halifax.

On 1 Jun 1921 when Mildred Maude was 33, she married **Harry Godfrey Peacocke** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1867 in Colchester, Essex, England.

Widower at time of marriage to Mildred Dill.

- v. **Morton Tryder**. Born on 20 Mar 1889 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

On 4 Sep 1911 when Morton Tryder was 22, he married **Martha Swift** in Halifax NS. Born in 1891 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

- vi. **Frank Clayton**. Born on 23 May 1891 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Frank Clayton died in Aldershot, Kings Co., NS, on 24 May 1929; he was 38.

On 5 Mar 1919 when Frank Clayton was 27, he married **Jennie Byers** in Halifax, NS.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- Born in 1897 in Petpeswick Harbour, Hfx. Co.
- vii. **Ruth.** Born on 23 Nov 1893.
 - viii. **Bessie.** Born on 5 Jan 1895.
 - ix. **Ernestine Anna.** Born on 13 Oct 1896 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Residence: Halifax.
- On 4 Apr 1922 when Ernestine Anna was 25, she married **Cahrles Horton Raine** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1896 in London, England.
- x. **Albert E. D.** Born on 11 Jan 1901.

74. Frederick Charles Dill (*Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Apr 1864. Frederick Charles died in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass, on 14 Apr 1906; he was 42.

Mass. Deaths 14 Apr 1906 Whitman, Mass., Charles F. Dill, accident, fracture of skull, age 42 years, 1 day, b. Windsor NS d/o Nathaniel Dill and Maria Calwell. Burial Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman (Fred C. on Headstone).

Mass. marriages 22 Nov. 1892 Rockland. Charles F. Dill 28, b. 1864 Windsor, NS s/o Nathaniel Dil and Mary Caldwell to Ernie C. Lovewell 19, d/o James Lovewell and Sarah J. Bosworth.

1900 US census Hanson Town, Plymouth, Mass. Dill Fred C. head 37 b. Nova Scotia Apr 1863 Earnest E. Wife 25 b. Mass. Dec 1874

Gladys Weston Dill b. 31 Jul 1902 Whitman, Mass. d/o Fred C. Dill, B. Nova Scotia and Ernestine Lovewell, b. Rockland, Mass.

On 22 Nov 1892 when Frederick Charles was 28, he married **Earnestine Lovewell** in Rockland, Mass. Born in 1873 in Rockland, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Gladys Weston.** Born on 31 Jul 1902 in Whitman, Mass.

Gladys W. Dill niece age 7 is living with George and Ella (Prouty) Lovewell, Rockland, Mass., US census 1910.

1920 US census Whitman Mass. Charles E. Lowell, Head, 50, Ernestine C. Lowell Wife 47, Gladys W. Dill Step-daughter 17 (Father b. Nova Scotia Mother b. Mass.).

Gladys W. Dill, 18, d/o Chas. F. Dil and Ernestine C. Lovewell, md. Harold L. Spooner, 18, Seabrook, New Hampshire, 27 Sep 1920.

New Hampshire Certificate of Intention of Marriage (1948). Carle Warren Waugh, 54, Divorced, 2nd marriage, b. Whitman, Mass. res. So. Weymouth, Mass. and Gladys Weston Spooner 46 Divorced, 2nd marriage b. Whitman res. So. Weymouth, Mass. d/o Fred C. Dill (b. Windsor, NS, deceased) and Ernestine Lovewell (b. Rockland, Mass., deceased).

Family of Joseph Dill (31) & Mary Burgess

75. Sarah Maria Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1835 in Rawdon, NS. Sarah Maria died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 May 1912; she was 76. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Sarah is in the 1901 census with Peter Tulloch, husband, and sons Joseph, Harding and George and grandson Ross and in the 1911 census with sons George, Joseph and grandson Ross.

“Mrs. Peter Tulloch. There passed away at Elmsdale, on Tuesday May 15th, one of the most highly respected citizens of that community in the person of Mrs. Peter Tulloch aged 77 years.

Deceased was formerly Miss Sara Dill of Centre Rawdon. She was twice married; her first husband being the late James Fraser of the Gore who passed away about 20 years ago. Her second husband the late Peter Tulloch predeceased her over two years ago. Four children, one daughter and three sons by her first husband, survive. They are Frances, Mrs George Wright, Joseph, James and George Fraser. Two sisters are left to mourn, Mrs John B Wallace of West Gore, recently moved to Vancouver, and Mrs Simm in Waverley, Mass.

There are few people who enjoyed more the universal love and respect of her family and friends than did the deceased lady. She was a woman of exceptional strength of character, a Christian woman in the truest sense. The passing of Mrs. Tulloch will leave in the hearts of her children a blank, which nothing can fill and she will be greatly mourned by a wide circle of friends. The funeral was largely attended.”

In 1857 when Sarah Maria was 21, she first married **George Fraser**, son of **James Fraser** (16 Sep 1799-1874) & **Christiana (Christie Ann) McPhee** (24 Aug 1805-). Born on 25 Nov 1832 in Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Nine Mile River, NS, on 17 Dec 1866; he was 34. Buried in Nine Mile River, N.S.

They had the following children⁴:

- i. **Joseph Dill**. Born on 22 Oct 1858 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Joseph Dill died in Elmsdale, NS, on 23 Sep 1923; he was 64. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- ii. **James Ira** (22 Sep 1862-1 Apr 1914)
- iii. **Harding**. Born on 13 Feb 1862 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Harding died in Elmsdale, NS, on 13 Nov 1910; he was 48. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married.
- iv. **Frances Ann** (26 Dec 1864-10 Apr 1943)
- v. **George**. Born on 23 Aug 1866 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. George died in Elmsdale, NS, on 26 May 1950; he was 83. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery. He was never married. George Fraser lived with his nephew Ross Fraser in Elmsdale.

On 24 Oct 1877 when Sarah Maria was 41, she second married **Peter Andrew Tulloch**, son of **Peter Tulloch** (ca 1778-14 Dec 1860) & **Rebecca Thompson** (13 Jun 1795-17 Jan 1867), in Elmsdale, N.S. Born on 18 Dec 1832 in Elmsdale, N.S. Peter Andrew died in Elmsdale, N.S., on 14 Nov 1910; he was 77. Buried in Elmsdale Cemetery.

Bachelor (age 43) at the time of marriage to Sarah M. Fraser (age 40, widow), NSHVS.

76. Rachel D. Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 19 Nov 1837 in Rawdon, NS At St. Pauls. Rachel D. died in Malden, Mass., USA, on 18 May 1903; she was 65. Buried in Forest Dale Cemetery, Malden.

Commonwealth of Massachusetts Return of a Death

Rachel D. Gordon, 310 Ferry St., Malden, widowed, Maiden Name Rachel D. Dill, birthplace Rawdon, NS, Daughter of Joseph Dill, b. Rawdon and Mary Burgess, b. Rawdon, wife of Wm. Gordon.

⁴ For details of the descendants of George Fraser and Sarah Maria Dill, which includes the family of Frances Ann Fraser and George D. Wright of Elmsdale, please see my Fraser Descendancy report at <http://www.gofffamilyhistory.ca/FraserHantsCountyNovaScotia.pdf> For the sake of brevity and to keep this report focussed on Dill's, I will not repeat it all here.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

1910 US census Everett MA Gordon Sarah E Head 48 Blanch M Sister 35 Emma A Sister 32 Austin J Brother 43

On 15 Dec 1857 when Rachel D. was 20, she married **William Gordon** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1823 in West Gore, N.S. Residence: 1881 Census Gore.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born on 25 Dec 1858 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

1900 US census Somerville, MA Cobb Charles H 49 Mary G 43 Edith W 24 Ethel H 19 Stanley T 13 Bessie S 11 Rachel Gordon Mother-in-law 63 Blanche M Gordon Sister-in-law 26.

On 28 Oct 1891 when Mary was 32, she married **Charles C. Cobb** in Somerville, MA. Born in 1851.

- ii. **Sarah E.** Born on 26 Jun 1860 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. Sarah E. died in Everett, MA, on 7 Apr 1916; she was 55. She was never married.
- iii. **George W.** Born on 8 Sep 1862 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- iv. **James "Austin"**. Born on 20 Jan 1866 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.

Son of William Gordon and Rachel Dill.

On 14 Jul 1913 when James "Austin" was 47, he married **Jessie M. Vaughan** in Everett, MA. Born in 1876 in Nova Scotia.

- v. **Annie "Laura"**. Born on 28 Mar 1868 in Gore, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Blanche**. Born in 1874.
- vii. **Emma**. Born in 1878.

77. Frances Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 13 Aug 1838. Frances died in Vancouver, BC, on 6 Aug 1915; she was 76. Buried in Mountain View Cemetery, Vancouver.

On 2 Jun 1859 when Frances was 20, she married **John Bryson Wallace**, son of **Michael Wallace** (22 Sep 1804-28 Sep 1875) & **Mary Brison** (Apr 1804-27 May 1850), in Rawdon, NS. Born in 1831 in Noel, N.S. John Bryson died in West Gore, on 6 Mar 1892; he was 61. Occupation: Minister, West Gore Church Of Christ. Residence: Rawdon (1881 Census).

They had the following children:

- i. **W. Wycoff (Will)**. Born ca 1860.
- ii. **Edith**. Born in 1862.
- iii. **Michael "Freeman"**. Born on 27 Aug 1866 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Michael "Freeman" died in Sacramento, CA, on 20 Dec 1944; he was 78.
- iv. **John Nelson**. Born on 16 Feb 1869 in East Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- v. **George "Loney"**. Born in 1872.

On 10 Oct 1899 when George "Loney" was 27, he married **Sarah J. Forster** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874.

- 132 vi. **Eunice Maud** (27 Feb 1874-1 Sep 1954)
- vii. **Ethel (Effie)**. Born on 11 Oct 1876. Ethel (Effie) died in Vancouver, BC, on 26 Mar 1932; she was 55.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- viii. Ethel (Effie) married **Arthur Wallace Bagnall**.
Burton W. Born on 4 Jul 1880 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Burton W. died in Contra Costa, CA, on 25 Jul 1962; he was 82.
- On 3 Apr 1912 when Burton W. was 31, he married **Lily Viola Wallace** in West Gore, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1886 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- ix. d/o Alexander and Mary Wallace
Lulu Frank Dora. Born on 24 Jul 1883 in Pleasant Valley, Hants Co., NS. Lulu Frank Dora died in Vancouver, BC, on 5 Sep 1961; she was 78.
- On 8 Sep 1911 when Lulu Frank Dora was 28, she married **John Muir** in Vancouver, BC. Born in 1882 in Sanday Orkney, Scotland.

78. Susan Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1843. Susan died on 12 Sep 1889; she was 45. Buried in Lower Selma Heritage Cemetery, Hants Co.

1871 census Maitland, Hants Co. McLellan Edward 37 Susan 26 George 8 Mary 6 Jessie 4 John 1 Eleanor 80.

“In memory of Susan Dill, wife of George E. McLellan”

On 9 Oct 1861 when Susan was 17, she married **George “Edward” McLellan** in Rawdon, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Theodore.** Born on 21 Aug 1862 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. George Theodore died in Beverly, Mass, on 12 Mar 1914; he was 51.
- ii. **Mary Leulla.** Born on 19 Apr 1864 in Noel, Hants Co., NS.
- On 5 Nov 1890 when Mary Leulla was 26, she married **Robert A. Chisholm** in Newton, Middlesex, MA. Born in 1862.
- iii. **Jessie Manira.** Born on 6 Jan 1866 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. Jessie Manira died in Somerville, Mass., on 13 Aug 1912; she was 46.
- On 2 May 1887 when Jessie Manira was 21, she married **James C. Densmore** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1863 in Lower Selma, Hants Co., NS.
- Son of Robert and Letitia.
- iv. **John Wallace.** Born on 30 Oct 1869 in Noel, Hants Co., NS. John Wallace died in Bradford, Orange, Vermont, on 30 Jan 1961; he was 91.
- v. **Everett Burton.** Born on 16 Aug 1873 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Everett Burton died in St. Johnsbury, Caledonia, Vermont, on 30 Jul 1938; he was 64.
- On 3 Sep 1896 when Everett Burton was 23, he married **Isabelle Smith** in Conway, NH. Born in 1876.

79. Eunice Dill (*Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Jun 1854 in West Gore, N.S. Eunice died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 30 Dec 1924; she was 70.

On 10 Nov 1875 when Eunice was 21, she married **William John Simm**, son of **John Simm** (30 Apr 1826-1900) & **Lois Amelia McPhee** (1831-21 Feb 1907), in Boston, Mass. Born on 5 May 1855 in West Gore, N.S. William John died in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A, on 12 May 1931; he was 76. Residence: 1900 US Census Belmont, Mass.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Emery Lawson.** Born in Jul 1876 in Nova Scotia. Emery Lawson died in Pugwash, N.S., in Mar 1962; he was 85.

1930 US census Somerville, Mass. Simm Emery 54 b. California, Alfretta 54 b. Canada, Frank son 28 b. Massachusetts, Kenneth son 25 b. Massachusetts, Dorothy daughter 23 b. Canada, Donald son 14 b. Canada, Eunice M. daughter 13 b. Canada, Pearl daughter-in-law 32 b. Massachusetts.

Frank Lawson Simm, b. 5 Apr 1901.
Fred William Simm, b. 13 Oct 1902.
- ii. On 14 Feb 1900 when Emery Lawson was 23, he married **Alfretta Inez Keith** in Watertown, Mass., U.S.A. Born on 28 Dec 1875 in Gates Mountain, Annapolis Co., NS.
Wilbert E. Born on 13 Nov 1879 in Nova Scotia. Wilbert E. died in Waltham, Mass., abt 1946; he was 66.

1920 US census, Waltham, MA, Simm Wilbert E. 42 b. Canada, Drusilla 43 b. Canada, Walter D. son 17 b. Massachusetts, Violette M daughter 12 b. Massachusetts.

On 1 Jan 1902 when Wilbert E. was 22, he married **Dreusilla Powell** in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A. Born in 1876.
- iii. **Edith May.** Born on 14 Feb 1880 in Cal., USA. Edith May died in Belmont, Mass., on 22 Jan 1972; she was 91.

On 24 Sep 1902 when Edith May was 22, she married **Wilbert A. Ross** in Belmont, Mass. Born in 1881 in Nova Scotia, Canada.

Son of Josiah Ross and Jane A. Frazer (Mass. marriages)
- 133 iv. **Fred Emil Dr.** (8 Sep 1881-6 Apr 1956)
- v. **Lois Elsie.** Born on 18 Jan 1883 in Cal., USA. Lois Elsie died in Ill., USA, on 23 Aug 1962; she was 79. Buried in Rock Island Memorial Park Cemetery, Illinois.

Theodore Robert Sterrett, age 24, s/o James Garfield Sterret and Lois Elsie Simm, md.
Dorothy Lynn Cusick, age 25, 26 Apr 1946, Scott, Iowa.
- 134 vi. On 17 Oct 1908 when Lois Elsie was 25, she married **James Garfield Sterrett** in Poweshiek, Iowa. Born on 16 Aug 1882. James Garfield died on 27 Jan 1947; he was 64.
- 135 vii. **Percy Elroy** (4 Nov 1887-Nov 1968)
- Alva Glenn** (21 Oct 1890-17 Oct 1952)

Family of Sarah Ann Dill (33) & Asa Hamilton

80. Susan Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill*⁴, *George S.*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹).

Susan married **David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner**. Born in 1839 in Burntcoat, N.S. David McLellan (Mack) died in Selma, N.S., on 3 Apr 1909; he was 70.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

i. **Wilson.**

Wilson married **Nnie Costello.**

ii. **Maurice.** He was never married.

iii. **Albert.**

Albert married **Theresa Densmore.**

81. Amos Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 May 1846 in Selma, NS. Amos died in Five Mile River, NS, in 1929; he was 82.

In Sep 1865 when Amos was 19, he married **Anna Archibald Hill**. Born on 9 Feb 1842. Anna Archibald died in 1934; she was 91.

They had the following children:

i. **William Henry.**

ii. **Leander.** Residence: Vancouver, BC.

Leander married **Lucy Rice.**

iii. **Albert.**

136 iv. **Annie "Etta"** (9 Dec 1870-12 Nov 1966)

v. **Alice.**

vi. **Maude.**

Maude married **William Albert Soulis**. Residence: Digby, NS.

vii. **Melville.**

viii. **Irving.**

ix. **Mildred.** Born on 23 May 1885.

Mildred married **Albert Hull**. Residence: Oakland, CA.

x. **Harry.** Born on 30 Aug 1888.

Harry married **Jessie Weatherhead.**

82. George William Oxley Hamilton (*Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Apr 1848. George William Oxley died on 15 Jan 1930; he was 81. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.

On 21 Jun 1877 when George William Oxley was 29, he married **Elizabeth Beckwith Reynolds** in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Mar 1858. Elizabeth Beckwith died on 24 Feb 1930; she was 71.

They had the following children:

i. **George Fenwick.** Born on 9 Feb 1879. George Fenwick died on 28 Feb 1965; he was 86. Buried in Burntcoat, NS.

On 2 Oct 1903 when George Fenwick was 24, he married **Abbie Florence Woodworth**. Born on 5 Nov 1884. Abbie Florence died on 17 Feb 1937; she was 52.

She was the daughter of James and Abbie (Johnson) Woodworth. Abbie Johnson's father was Thomas Johnson of Noel, NS. James Woodworth was the son of Oliver Woodworth and Isabel O'Brien, daughter of Robert O'Brien. The Woodworth's moved to Noel from Canning, Kings Co., NS.¹⁰

ii. **Edgar Louis.** Born on 9 Sep 1879. Edgar Louis died in Aug 1927; he was 47.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- iii. **Ethel Marion.** Born on 2 Aug 1881. Ethel Marion died on 31 Jan 1957; she was 75.
Ethel Marion married **Roland Hilchie.**
- iv. **Henry Everett.** Born on 26 Nov 1885. Henry Everett died on 19 Jun 1973; he was 87.
- v. **Ella Grace.** Born on 31 Oct 1887. Ella Grace died in Aug 1972; she was 84.
- vi. **Harold Prestwood.** Born on 10 Jul 1890.

Family of William Edward Dill (34) & Susanna Burgess

83. Eliza Ann Dill (*William Edward^d, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Apr 1845 in Rawdon N.S. Eliza Ann died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Nov 1919; she was 74. Occupation: Postmistress.

On 20 Oct 1881 when Eliza Ann was 36, she married **David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner** in Summerville, N.S. Born in 1839 in Burntcoat, N.S. David McLellan (Mack) died in Selma, N.S., on 3 Apr 1909; he was 70.

They had one child:

- 137** i. **Susan** (15 Aug 1888-)

84. Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (*William Edward^d, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 12 Feb 1846 in Rawdon, N.S. Susan Henrietta Maria died in Pearl River, New York, on 23 Jun 1933; she was 87.

On 5 Jan 1865 when Susan Henrietta Maria was 18, she married **Thomas Crosswaite Cole** in Rawdon, N.S. Born on 5 Jan 1837 in Rawdon, N.S. Thomas Crosswaite died in Columbia Centre, New York, on 11 Aug 1925; he was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Georgie.** Born on 14 Feb 1866. Georgie died in Halifax, N.S., on 10 Mar 1871; she was 5.
- ii. **Scott.** Born on 13 Oct 1867 in Rawdon, N.S. Scott died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 30 Jan 1896; he was 28.
- 138** iii. **Fred** (2 Oct 1869-1904)
- 139** iv. **Ada** (29 Jul 1871-23 Mar 1961)
- 140** v. **Austin** (2 Apr 1873-12 Oct 1962)
- vi. **Charles.** Born on 22 Jun 1875 in Rawdon, N.S. Charles died in Nanuet, N.Y., on 1 Aug 1897; he was 22.
- vii. **Ann Susan.** Born on 25 Jul 1878 in Portsmouth, N.H. Ann Susan died in Pearl River, N.Y., on 8 Jun 1960; she was 81.

On 14 Jun 1900 when Ann Susan was 21, she married **Walter Akhurst** in Pearl River, New York. Born on 16 Apr 1871 in Canterbury, England. Walter died in Pearl River, New York, on 18 Dec 1947; he was 76.

- viii. **Thomas.** Born on 30 Jun 1879 in Portsmouth, N.H. Thomas died in Eaton, N.Y., abt 1964; he was 84.

On 20 Feb 1906 when Thomas was 26, he married **Electra Buell** in So. Columbia, N.Y. Electra died in Georgetown, N.Y. on 11 Dec 1958.

- ix. **Mabel.** Born on 9 Feb 1889 in Troy, N.Y. Mabel died on 13 Jan 1979; she was 89.

On 16 Jun 1909 when Mabel was 20, she married **Richard Getman** in Columbia Centre, New York. Born on 2 Jul 1888 in Columbia Centre, New York. Richard died in Columbia

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- Centre, New York, on 11 Jul 1962; he was 74.
- x. **Elsie**. Born on 22 Dec 1892 in Troy, N.Y. Elsie died in Troy, N.Y., on 3 Sep 1893; she was <1.

Family of William Edward Dill (34) & Rebecca Meek

85. Samuel David Dill (*William Edward^d, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Feb 1851 in Rawdon, N.S. Samuel David died in Newhall, CA, on 27 Mar 1938; he was 87. Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Chatsworth, California.

On 1 Dec 1873 when Samuel David was 22, he first married **Annie Maria Smith** in Newport, N.S. Born on 11 Apr 1852 in Newport, N.S. Annie Maria died in Newport, N.S., on 12 Sep 1898; she was 46.

Daughter of Hiram Smith and Ruth MaryAnn Woolaver.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Blanche** (Died as Child). Born on 4 Feb 1875. Ella Blanche died on 12 Apr 1889; she was 14. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.
- ii. **Howard Oswald** (Died as Child). Born on 29 Apr 1883. Howard Oswald died in Dec 1889; he was 6. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.
- 141** iii. **Morris Jessup** (6 Aug 1885-16 Dec 1969)
- 142** iv. **Fannie Astbury** (16 Apr 1889-3 Dec 1982)
- 143** v. **Walter Irving** (29 May 1892-6 Jan 1977)
- 144** vi. **Edmund Falconer** (22 Jul 1895-)

On 16 Aug 1904 when Samuel David was 53, he second married **Mattie Virginia Sanford** in Summerville, N.S. Born on 2 Jul 1880 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Mattie Virginia died in San Fernando, CA, on 19 Oct 1952; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Hicks**. Born on 19 Feb 1906 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS.

On 15 Apr 1926 when Ella Hicks was 20, she married **Elmer Leland Wilson** in Newhall, CA. Born on 25 Apr 1901 in Wright Co., MO. Elmer Leland died in Visalia, CA, on 4 Aug 1977; he was 76.
- 145** ii. **Robie Leroy** (9 Jul 1908-May 1994)

86. Robie Everett Dill (*William Edward^d, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Mar 1862 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Robie Everett died in Los Angeles, CA, on 1 Nov 1922; he was 60. Buried in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Glendale, Los Angeles, CA.

On 10 Jan 1890 when Robie Everett was 27, he married **Kathryn Gertrude Bailey** in Los Angeles, CA. Born in Jul 1869 in New Hampshire. Kathryn Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Mar 1938; she was 68.

They had the following children:

- 146** i. **Harold E.** (1 Feb 1894-)
- ii. **Muriel Lylean**. Born on 15 Jan 1901 in Los Angeles, CA.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

On 17 May 1922 when Muriel Lylean was 21, she married **Harold Calvin Harding** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 21 May 1899 in Claire, Michigan. Harold Calvin died in Los Angeles, CA, on 31 Jan 1976; he was 76.

87. Margaret Leila “Blanche” Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1866 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Margaret Leila “Blanche” died in Los Angeles, CA, on 18 Dec 1958; she was 92.

On 12 Oct 1892 when Margaret Leila “Blanche” was 25, she married **Prescott Northup** in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Prescott died in Loughborough, Frontenac County, Ontario, Canada, on 1 Jun 1912; he was 42. Born on 26 Feb 1870 in Kennetcook, N.S. Buried in Opinicon Cemetery, Frontenac Co., ON. Occupation: Explosives Engineer.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elsie Gertrude**. Born in 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, in 1935; she was 41.

Ca 1924 when Elsie Gertrude was 30, she married **Harold E. Dill (146)**, son of **86. Robie Everett Dill** (20 Mar 1862-1 Nov 1922) & **Kathryn Gertrude Bailey** (Jul 1869-31 Mar 1938). Born on 1 Feb 1894 in Los Angeles, CA.

- ii. **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca**. Born on 15 Jan 1898 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS.
- iii. **Ella Blanche**. Born on 1 Apr 1903 in Rawdon, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

88. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Feb 1869 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca died in Pomona, CA, on 24 Sep 1966; she was 97. Buried in Forest Lawn Memorial Park, Glendale.

On 17 Dec 1903 when Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca was 34, she married **Amos Avery Randall** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 18 Jun 1863 in Los Angeles, CA. Amos Avery died in Oak Ridge, Ohio, on 4 Aug 1913; he was 50.

They had the following children:

- i. **Winifred Leora**. Born on 13 Mar 1906 in Peoria, IL.

On 29 May 1925 when Winifred Leora was 19, she married **Harry Marr Curry** in Santa Ana, CA. Born on 1 May 1903 in Cleveland, Ohio. Harry Marr died in Tecumseh, Michigan, on 21 Mar 1979; he was 75.

- ii. **Amos Willard**. Born on 18 Jan 1909 in LaCrosse, WI.

On 30 Oct 1937 when Amos Willard was 28, he married **Ruby Alberta Dean**. Born in Manchester, IL.

89. George Bertram Dill (*William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Apr 1871 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. George Bertram died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 18 May 1937; he was 66. Occupation: Chief Cabinetmaker, Museum of Natural History, New York City.

George Bertram married **Gertrude Bareman**. Born in 1874. Gertrude died in Yonkers, N.Y., in 1952; she was 78.

They had one child:

- i. **Dr. John Nelson**. Born on 17 Mar 1906 in Lincoln Park, Yonkers, NY. John Nelson died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 28 Apr 1976; he was 70. Occupation: Internist and Gastroenterologist.

Dr. Dill practised medicine for 41 years. He was Past-President of the Yonkers Academy

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

of Medicine and the Westchester Medical Society. He was a Medical Lecturer at the Cochran School of Nursing. He served as Lt.-Col., US Army, 1942-1946, in the Pacific Theatre of Operations, specializing in tropical diseases.

On 3 Aug 1935 when John Nelson was 29, he married **Marian Cobban**. Born on 18 Mar 1908. Marian died in Yonkers, N.Y., on 22 Nov 1976; she was 68.

Family of George "Otis" Dill (35) & Mary Ann Temple

90. George Nelson Dill (*George "Otis"⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Jun 1871 in Gore, Hants Co., NS. George Nelson died in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A, on 31 Jul 1940; he was 69.

On 6 Jan 1897 when George Nelson was 25, he married **Mary Elizabeth Dobson** in Malden, Mass., USA. Born on 4 Aug 1876 in Charlestown, Mass. Mary Elizabeth died in Melrose, Mass., on 1 Jun 1965; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Temple** (Twin). Born on 21 Aug 1897 in Medford, Middlesex, Mass. Harold Temple died in Boston, Mass., on 28 Jul 1966; he was 68.

On 2 Oct 1942 when Harold Temple was 45, he married **Alice Josephine Duffy** in Nashua, NH. Born in 1901.

- ii. **Howard Ross** (Twin). Born on 21 Aug 1897 in Medford, Middlesex, MA. Howard Ross died in Boston, Mass., on 26 Jul 1976; he was 78.

Howard Ross married **Rita Agnes Murphy**.

- iii. **Florence Edith**. Born on 10 Nov 1898 in Everett, MA. Florence Edith died in Arlington Heights, Mass., in 1988; she was 89.

Florence Saunders

- iv. **Muriel Gladys**. Born on 23 Feb 1901. Muriel Gladys died in Rockport, Mass., in 1966; she was 64.

Muriel Parsons

Family of Harriet Maria Dill (36) & Harry Bliss Murphy

91. Margaret Elizabeth Murphy (*Harriet Maria Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Nov 1859. Margaret Elizabeth died on 8 May 1888; she was 28.

On 24 Sep 1879 when Margaret Elizabeth was 19, she married **Rupurt Eaton Wickwire**, son of **Gideon Thomas Wickwire**, in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1856. Rupurt Eaton died in 1907; he was 51.

Seventh Generation

191 RUPERT' (Gideon Thomas," Thomas,' Dyer*), b. 1856; m. (1) Bessie Murphy, 1879; (2) Alice Baker, 1892. He resides upon the old homestead at Wolfville, Nova Scotia.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Children (by first wife) :

- I. Ernest,¹ b. 1883.
- II. Laura B., b. 1886.
- III. Mabel, b. 1887.

(By second wife) :

- IV. Monte, b. 1893.
- V. Caroline, b. 1895.
- VI. Olive, b. 1896.

58

They had the following children:

- i. **Ernest Rupert.** Born on 28 Aug 1883. Ernest Rupert died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 27 Sep 1962; he was 79. Buried in Wolfville. N.S.

On 3 Sep 1920 when Ernest Rupert was 37, he married **Margaret Frances White** in Kentville, N.S. Born in 1878. Margaret Frances died in 1959; she was 81.
- ii. **Laura May.** Born on 12 Jan 1886. Laura May died on 14 Sep 1928; she was 42.

On 31 Aug 1912 when Laura May was 26, she married **Harold Bignald Collins.** Born in 1891. Harold Bignald died in 1958; he was 67. Residence: Calgary, Alberta.
- 147 iii. **Mabel Eaton** (4 Mar 1887-10 Sep 1973)

Family of Catherine Murray (38) & George Fielden

92. Joseph T. Fielden (*Catherine Murray*⁴, *Catherine Dill*³, *Mungo*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 10 Jan 1866.

Joseph T. married **Helen Gouldsborough.**

They had the following children:

- i. **Catherine.**
- ii. **George.**

Sixth Generation

Family of John Adams Cochran (41) & Phebe Dill (49)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

93. Claude Willoughby Cochran (*John Adams⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Nov 1888.

On 26 Jun 1912 when Claude Willoughby was 23, he married **Blanche Amanda Sanford (125)**, daughter of **Edmund Sanford** (26 Nov 1847-27 Dec 1935) & **66. Elizabeth Dill** (18 Nov 1847-Sep 1934), in Acton, Middlesex, Mass. Born in 1888.

They had the following children:

- 148** i. **Dill Sanford** (27 Jan 1914-)
- ii. **May**. Born on 11 Jun 1917. May died in 1917; she was <1.
- iii. **Ruth Enid**. Born on 22 Feb 1920.

Ruth Enid married **Allister Stephens**. Residence: Curry's Corner, Hants Co.

Family of Eliza Cochran (42) & Samuel Sweet

94. Charles Hunter Sweet (*Eliza Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*).

Charles Hunter married **Anna Card**.

They had one child:

- i. **Ralph Reid**. Born in 1891 in Windsor, NS.

On 14 Jul 1915 when Ralph Reid was 24, he married **Reta Hamilton** in Truro, NS. Born in 1893 in Westville, Pictou Co., NS.

Family of Mary Ann Cochran (44) & Nathaniel David Spence

95. Walter Spence (*Mary Ann Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*).

Walter married **Ethel Cochrane**.

They had the following children:

- 149** i. **Raymond**
- ii. **Merle**.

96. George Spence (*Mary Ann Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*).

George married **Maud Brown**, daughter of **James Brown & Eliza Hamilton**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Norman**. Occupation: CONSERVATIVE MLA.
- ii. **Harley**. Occupation: CONSERVATIVE MLA.

Family of John Alexander Dill (45) & Ellen Veith Hunter

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

97. Myrtle Jane Dill (*John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1870 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Myrtle Jane died on 9 Sep 1951; she was 81.

On 14 Nov 1894 when Myrtle Jane was 24, she married **James Samuel Ross** in Newport, Hants Co. Born in 1870 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. James Samuel died in 1932; he was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Carl**. Born in 1895.
- ii. **Verna Lyle**. Born in 1898.
- iii. **Ralph Irving**. Born in 1896.
- iv. **Ellyn Irene**. Born in 1902.
- v. **Sophie Henrietta**. Born in 1905.
- vi. **John**. Born in 1912.

98. Walter "Murray" Dill (*John Alexander⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1875 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Walter "Murray" died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Mar 1942; he was 66.

Walter "Murray" first married **Maud Riley**.

On 7 Feb 1909 when Walter "Murray" was 33, he second married **Mabel Eaton Wickwire (147)**, daughter of **Rupurt Eaton Wickwire** (1856-1907) & **91. Margaret Elizabeth Murphy** (6 Nov 1859-8 May 1888), in Everett, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 4 Mar 1887 in Wolfville, NS. Mabel Eaton died in Hantsport, NS, on 10 Sep 1973; she was 86.

They had the following children:

- 150** i. **Doris Rankin** (1910-31 Jan 1993)
- 151** ii. **Hazel "Jean"** (1911-9 Jan 2007)
- 152** iii. **Scott Wickwire** (27 Jul 1912-23 Aug 1997)

Family of Charles William Dill (47) & Ida Mary Maxner

99. Harry Clark Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Apr 1883. Harry Clark died in Curry's Corner, Windsor, NS, on 21 Aug 1944; he was 61. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

Harry Clark first married **Harriette Redden**.

They had one child:

- i. **George Redden**.

George Redden married **Joyce Lunn**.

On 11 Jun 1909 when Harry Clark was 26, he second married **Hattie Irene Daniels** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1884 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

100. Frank Rogers Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Aug 1890 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Frank Rogers died in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Oct 1961; he was 71. Buried in

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

On 6 Sep 1922 when Frank Rogers was 32, he married **Addie Elizabeth Shiers** in Halifax, N.S. Born in 1899 in Hudson, Mass.

d/o John Shiers, b. Halifax, and Mary Fielding.

They had one child:

- i. **Lillian Joyce**. Born in 1925 in Halifax, N.S.

On 4 Aug 1941 when Lillian Joyce was 16, she married **Gordon Alexander Dauphinee** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS.

101. John Thomas Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Aug 1894.

John Thomas married **Annie May Chase**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Agnes May**. Born in 1922.
- ii. **Raymond John**. Born in 1925.

102. Gordon Dickie Dill (*Charles William⁵, William B.⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Sep 1897. Gordon Dickie died in 1976; he was 78.

On 31 May 1917 when Gordon Dickie was 19, he married **Delia Arenburg** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1892. Delia died in 1964; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ida Esther**. Born in 1918 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

On 8 Feb 1937 when Ida Esther was 19, she married **Russell Sharpe Spence** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in St. Croix, Hants Co.

- ii. **Charles Donald**.

Charles Donald married **Lillian Goodwin**. Lillian died in 1970.

- iii. **Freda Violet**. Born in 1921 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S.

On 2 Feb 1940 when Freda Violet was 19, she married **Victor Lloyd Banks Lunn** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1917 in Three Mile Plains, Hants Co., NS.

- iv. **Gordon Hedley**.

Gordon Hedley married **Ellen Eldridge**.

- v. **Murray Rodney** (Died as Infant). Born on 27 Jul 1926. Murray Rodney died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 23 Feb 1927; he was <1.

- vi. **Mona Lenora**.

Mona Lenora married **Bernard Jones**.

Family of Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill (48) & Jesse Pryor Smith

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

103. Winnifred Smith (*Harriet (Hattie) Jane Dill⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Winnifred married **Ernest Hosterman**.

They had one child:

- i. **Eleanor**.

Family of Daniel William Dill (50) & Mary Ennis

104. William Guthrie Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1894 in Grand River, Kentucky.

On 22 Mar 1919 when William Guthrie was 25, he first married **Isabel R. Conley** in Boston, Mass.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--------------------------------|
| 153 | i. | William Guthrie (1920-) |
| 154 | ii. | Charles Scott |
| 155 | iii. | Irene |

William Guthrie second married **Rita Phillips**.

They had one child:

- i. **Janice**.

105. Effa Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1895 in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass. Effa died on 25 Nov 1932; she was 37. Buried in Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman.

On 6 Nov 1921 when Effa was 26, she married **Raymond Alexander Thayer** in Whitman, Plymouth, Mass. Born in 1897. Raymond Alexander died on 14 Jan 1962; he was 65. Buried in Colebrook Cemetery, Whitman.

They had one child:

- i. **Raymond Alexander**. Born on 19 Aug 1922 in Boston, Mass. Raymond Alexander died in Boston, Mass., on 2 Oct 2004; he was 82.

106. Edna Grace Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1897 in Newport, Hants Co.

On 9 Aug 1916 when Edna Grace was 19, she married **John "Douglas" Phillips** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1894.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margery**.
- ii. **Dorothy**.
- iii. **John Douglas**.
- iv. **William**.

107. Letha Dill (*Daniel William⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born in 1899.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Letha married **Ben Friedman**.

They had one child:

- i. **Lewis.**

Family of David Dill (51) & Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth Artz

108. Wilfred Hudson Dill (*David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Aug 1894 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Wilfred Hudson died in Digby, NS, on 29 Jul 1978; he was 83.

On 25 Sep 1918 when Wilfred Hudson was 24, he married **Ada Roop** in Litchfield, Anna. Co., N.S. Born on 14 Jan 1898 in Litchfield, Anna. Co., N.S. Ada died in Middleton, N.S., in 1965; she was 66.

They had the following children:

- 156** i. **Paul**
- ii. **David Alburne**. Born on 3 Sep 1926 in Middleton, NS. David Alburne died in Middleton, NS, on 15 Jun 1974; he was 47.

109. Ruby Evelyn Dill (*David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Oct 1897. Ruby Evelyn died in Halifax, N.S., on 26 Mar 1982; she was 84.

On 13 Jul 1916 when Ruby Evelyn was 18, she first married **Edwin Willis Walker**. Born on 30 Apr 1895. Edwin Willis died in 1965; he was 69.

They had the following children:

- 157** i. **Alan Edwin** (26 Jan 1919-)
- 158** ii. **Ralph Dill** (26 Dec 1920-)
- 159** iii. **Jeanne Shirley** (18 Mar 1922-)
- 160** iv. **Phyllis Marguerite** (28 Sep 1923-)
- 161** v. **Norine Louise** (29 Oct 1925-)
- 162** vi. **Eric Willis** (5 Dec 1928-)

Ruby Evelyn second married **Ralph B. Earley**. Born abt 1896. Ralph B. died in 1977; he was 81.

Family of Margaret Dill (52) & John Caldwell

110. Melda Agnes Caldwell (*Margaret Dill⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Apr 1892.

Melda Agnes married **Samuel Clarke**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret.**
- ii. **Rae.**
- iii. **Verner Clark.**
- iv. **Barbara.**

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

111. Enid Roberta Caldwell (*Margaret Dill⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Apr 1895.

Enid Roberta married **Harry Kelley**.

They had one child:

163 i. **Roberta**

112. Ronald Dill Caldwell (*Margaret Dill⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Ronald Dill married **Caroline Donaldson**.

They had the following children:

i. **Donald.**
ii. **Carrie.**
iii. **David.**

Family of Ruby Dill (53) & Sidney Laffin

113. Fraser Laffin (*Ruby Dill⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Fraser married **Eleanor Morrison**.

They had the following children:

i. **Richard F.** Occupation: U. S. ARMY.
ii. **James W.** Occupation: U. S. A .F.
iii. **Curtis.**

Family of John Albert Scott (55) & Lillian Harvey

114. Rev. John Redmond Scott (*John Albert⁵, Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Rev. John Redmond married **Jean White**.

They had the following children:

i. **Ruth.**
ii. **Lillian.**
iii. **Ian.**

115. Fred C. G. Scott (*John Albert⁵, Jane Hunter Dill⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Fred C. G. married **Leula Dexter**.

They had the following children:

i. **David.**
ii. **Albert.**
iii. **John.**

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Family of James Frederick Dill (57) & Deborah Martha Puddington

116. William Andrew Dill (*James Frederick⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Mar 1893. William Andrew died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 4 Dec 1969; he was 76.

On 18 Sep 1927 when William Andrew was 34, he married **Gladys Mabel Parker** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 18 Jun 1904 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Gladys Mabel died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Jun 1947; she was 43.

They had the following children:

- i. **Howard William**. Born on 22 Jul 1934. Howard William died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 20 May 2008; he was 73. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.

WINDSOR, N.S. – Howard Dill, whose prize-winning giant pumpkins took many trophies, has lost his battle with liver cancer. He was 73.

Dill was diagnosed with inoperable liver cancer last fall and was admitted to hospital shortly after Christmas.

As far as the pumpkin-growing world goes, Howard Dill is considered by many to be king. Seeds for his personal variety – aptly named Dill's Atlantic Giant – are sold to competitive growers around the world, and his enormous gourds are a staple at the pumpkin regatta, an annual event in which competitors row across a lake in hollowed-out, decorated pumpkins. Dill made a name for himself in 1979 when one of his early creations took the top prize in the International Pumpkin Association's annual weigh-off, tipping the scales at 437 pounds. He went on to rule the competition for the next three years, and his wins were chronicled in editions of the Ripley's Believe It or Not books.

Howard William married **Hilda Pearl Levy**. Born on 1 Sep 1941 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Hilda Pearl died on 27 Nov 2009; she was 68.

Born on September 1, 1941, in Windsor, Hants Co., she was the daughter of the late Percy and Mildred (Rafuse) Levy. Hilda was a loving, respected individual by all who knew her. She always had a positive attitude and strong will no matter what crisis she was faced with. She was a devoted wife, mother, grandmother and friend. Hilda had a heart, bigger than any pumpkin ever grown, and was the biggest support system her husband or children ever needed. Hilda spent her working years enjoying her passion for cooking. She worked at the Masonic Home, Old Orchard Inn, and Kingsway Inn where she ran the food operations for 17 years. When she retired from cooking, Hilda became the administrator for the Gladys Manning Retirement Community from 1992-2000. After retirement, Hilda continued to volunteer her time to the residents. Her spare time was devoted to her children in their early years. She was a "hockey Mom", a "figure skating Mom", and an active member of the Avon Pony Club. For over 40 years, Hilda was devoted to her husband's lifelong passion for growing, showing and promoting his giant pumpkins around the world. In her later years, she devoted her time to being "Nanny" to her grandchildren. Her interests were baking, reading, knitting, Saturday night suppers with Lionel and Susan, Christmas shopping and her kitty cats, Grayboy and Cally. She is survived by sons, Eddy (Crystal) Levy, Lower Vaughans; Danny (Carol) Dill, Andrew (Tanya) Dill; daughters, Maureen Dill, Diana (Scott) MacDonald, all of Windsor; grandchildren, Jamie (Lindsay) Levy; Jordan Levy; Alex and Larah Anctil; Michael and Alison Dill, Nathan and Raylynn Dill; great granddaughter, Jade Levy; brother, Gordon (Karen) Levy, Lower Vaughans; special cousin, Peggy Wells, Windsor; numerous nieces,

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

nephews and cousins. Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband of 46 years, Howard "Howie" Dill; sister, Doris Davidson.

- ii. **Winnifred Maxine.**
- iii. **Margaret Jean.**

117. Allan Frederick Dill (*James Frederick⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 11 Feb 1903 in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Allan Frederick died in 1948; he was 44.

Two children Elaine Gwendolyn (New Hampshire) and Robert Allan* with Harriette Leonard. Two children Deborah and James Clarkson Dill with Margaret Clarkson. *This is Bob Dill, from Clermont, FL, formerly Massachusetts. I corresponded with him several times on Dill research and he is the author of a Dill genealogy, largely quoted here.

In 1927 when Allan Frederick was 23, he first married **Harriette Leonard** in Trenton, New Jersey. Born on 18 Sep 1905 in Brattleboro, VT. Harriette died in Northampton, MA, on 2 Jul 1978; she was 72.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elaine Gwendolyn.**
- ii. **Robert Allan.**

On 15 Aug 1953 Robert Allan married **Dorothy Learned** in Springfield, MA. Dorothy died in Clermont, FL on 1 Feb 2020.

Dorothy (Dotty) Jane (Learned) Dill passed away on February 1, 2020 after a brief stay at Cornerstone Hospice, Mike Connelly House following a brief illness. Dotty is survived by her husband of 66 years, Robert A. Dill, her children Steven Dill and his wife Laurie of Bellingham, MA, Terry Nelson and her husband Steven Nelson of Clermont, FL. She is also survived by her grandchildren, Brian Nelson and his wife Abby Nelson of Maitland, FL, Heather Tomassian and her husband Clifford Tomassian of Leesburg, FL, Christopher Dill of Milford, MA, and Eric Dill of Bellingham, MA. She was blessed to be a big part of the lives of her great grandchildren, Jacquelyn, Dagny, Amy and Blake. Dotty was predeceased by her daughter, Jacquelyn Dill Grindell in 1998. Dotty grew up primarily in Aruba. She graduated from Lago High School, Aruba and moved to Florida to study at Florida Southern. She left school to marry Bob, who she met when visiting her aunt in Springfield, MA over the summers. She and Bob travelled over the years, camping throughout the US, cruising to Alaska and trekking through the British Isles staying at bed and breakfasts to avoid the "touristy" things and meet the locals. Along the way, they researched genealogy, a passion for both of them. After raising their children in Wayland, MA, they moved to Clermont, FL in 1997. Dotty became involved with the Garden Club, Cornerstone Hospice and Pastfinders Genealogy. She was also a proud member of the DAR. She remained busy with Pastfinders and DAR until her illness late last year. She was well known at Cooper Memorial Library. Dotty was thrilled to have spent Christmas in Aruba with her great grandchildren in 2018. Her kids surprised her with the trip and she fulfilled a dream to show them where she grew up. She and Bob had been able to share Aruba with all 4 of their grandchildren when they were younger, was able to complete the circle with this trip with her great grandchildren.

On 28 Jul 1937 when Allan Frederick was 34, he second married **Margaret Clarkson** in Wolfville, NS. Born in 1904 in Clifton, N.J.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Family of Nathaniel McHeffey Dill (58) & Ellen Hunter Burgess

118. John Crawford Dill (*Nathaniel McHeffey⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Jul 1908 in Windsor, N.S. John Crawford died in Hantsport, N.S., on 24 Oct 1992; he was 84.

On 26 Jun 1929 when John Crawford was 20, he married **Melda Lucy Millett** in Martock, Hants Co., NS. Born on 2 Apr 1910 in Martock, Hants Co., NS. Melda Lucy died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 12 Aug 1992; she was 82.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|--|
| 164 | i. | Ellen Lucy |
| | ii. | Geraldine Rebecca. |
| | | Geraldine Rebecca married Edward Smith. |
| | iii. | Gary Edward. |

Family of Mary Ann Dill (60) & Robie T. Maxner

119. John Watson Maxner (*Mary Ann Dill⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1896 in Windsor, N.S. John Watson died in 1966; he was 69.

In 1919 when John Watson was 22, he married **Sarah Sivwright**.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|---------------------------------------|
| i. | Helen Sivwright. Born in 1920. |
| ii. | Owen Haliburton. Born in 1922. |

120. Gordon Nathaniel Maxner (*Mary Ann Dill⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1898. Gordon Nathaniel died in 1970; he was 71.

In 1923 when Gordon Nathaniel was 24, he married **Mabel Boyd**.

They had one child:

- | | |
|----|---------------|
| i. | Robie. |
|----|---------------|

121. Cecil Reid Maxner (*Mary Ann Dill⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Aug 1908.

Cecil Reid married **Phyliss Macumber**.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|------------------------|
| i. | Eric Carlton. |
| ii. | Elaine Lucille. |
| iii. | Jean Gillmore. |
| iv. | Alex Darrell. |

Family of Charles Hunter Dill (61) & Eva Odessa Miller

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

122. Joseph Arthur Dill (*Charles Hunter⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 17 Sep 1902.

On 4 Oct 1923 when Joseph Arthur was 21, he married **Anne Hayes** in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Arnold Scott** (Died as Child). Born on 30 Apr 1924. Arnold Scott died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 22 Jun 1932; he was 8. Buried in Maplewood Cemetery, Windsor, NS.
- Charles Dill, grandfather, informant.
- ii. **Kathleen.**
- iii. **Helen.**
- iv. **Barbara.**
- v. **Jospeh Charles.**
- vi. **Anne.**
- vii. **Ruth.**
- viii. **David.**

Family of Robert Edward Dill (64) & Florence P. Croft

123. Rexford Clayton Dill (*Robert Edward⁵, James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1896. Rexford Clayton died in Boston, Mass., on 10 Jun 1945; he was 48. Buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass. Residence: Boston, Mass.

One son Robert, r. Mass.

On 20 Oct 1924 when Rexford Clayton was 28, he married **Helen L. Martin** in Boston, Mass. Born in 1900. Helen L. died in 1991; she was 91.

They had one child:

- i. **Robert C.** Born in 1928. Robert C. died in 2005; he was 77. Buried in Bay Path Cemetery, Charlton, Worcester Co., Mass.

Robert C. married **Audrey Parker**. Born in 1926.

124. James Raymond Dill (*Robert Edward⁵, James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Aug 1898. James Raymond died in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S., on 7 Jun 1948; he was 49.

On 17 Sep 1919 when James Raymond was 21, he married **Olive Mae Cochran** in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1890 in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Wm. and Elizabeth (Manning) Cochran of Falmouth

They had one child:

- 165** i. **Elizabeth Florence**

Family of Elizabeth Dill (66) & Edmund Sanford

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

125. Blanche Amanda Sanford (*Elizabeth Dill⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1888.

On 26 Jun 1912 when Blanche Amanda was 24, she married **Claude Willoughby Cochran (93)**, son of **41. John Adams Cochran** (1845-) & **49. Phebe Dill** (22 Jul 1857-29 Dec 1922), in Acton, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 28 Nov 1888.

They had the following children:

- 148** i. **Dill Sanford** (27 Jan 1914-)
- ii. **May**. Born on 11 Jun 1917. May died in 1917; she was <1.
- iii. **Ruth Enid**. Born on 22 Feb 1920.

Ruth Enid married **Allister Stephens**. Residence: Curry's Corner, Hants Co.

Family of John Newton Dill (67) & Clara Ettinger

126. James Cochran Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Dec 1881.

On 23 Aug 1911 when James Cochran was 29, he married **Pearl Olive Lawson** in New Brunswick. Born in 1883. Pearl Olive died in 1966; she was 83.

They had the following children:

- i. **Nora L.** Born in 1914.
- ii. **Eleanor P.** Born in 1916.
- iii. **Lawson James**. Born on 2 Dec 1917. Lawson James died on 8 Feb 1988; he was 70.
- iv. **Ruby V.** Born in 1920.
- v. **Edward H.** Born on 12 Aug 1921.

127. John Edward Dill (*John Newton⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 23 Oct 1895. John Edward died in Halifax, N.S., on 9 Oct 1969; he was 73. Buried in Five Mile River Cemetery.

On 8 May 1922 when John Edward was 26, he married **Gerita Constanza Vetesse** in Halifax NS. Born in 1894 in Italy. Gerita Constanza died in Sackville, NS, on 2 Aug 1970; she was 76.

They had the following children:

- i. **Clara**, married **Frank Novelli**.
- ii. **John**, married **Phyllis Withford**.
- iii. **Glenna**, Glenna married **Maurice Mercier**.
- iv. **Violet**, married **Percy Jeffry**.
- v. **Donald**, married **Lorraine Sampson**.
- vi. **Thomas**, married **Faye Hankey**.

Family of Jessie Laura Dill (70) & Oscar Murphy

128. Lillian "Mae" Murphy (*Jessie Laura Dill⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 31 Oct 1900. Lillian "Mae" died on 4 Nov 1983; she was 83.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

On 4 Sep 1917 when Lillian “Mae” was 16, she married **Clarence “Herbert” Salter** in Stewiacke, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1876. Clarence “Herbert” died in 1960; he was 84.

They had the following children:

- i. **Avard**. Residence: Brookly, Hants Co.
- ii. Avard married **Margaret Swinamer**.
Margaret.
- 166 iii. Margaret married **Earl Faulkner**. Residence: Kempt Shore.
Verna
- iv. **Helen**.
- v. Helen married **Kenneth Lunn**. Residence: Brooklyn, Hants Co.
Greta.
- vi. Greta married **Waldo King**. Residence: Middleton, NS.
Logan.
- Logan married **Myrtle Lake**. Residence: Centre Burlington.

Family of Walter Hunter Dill (73) & Bessie Tryder

129. Walter Burpee Dill (*Walter Hunter⁵, Nathaniel⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 Nov 1886 in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Walter Burpee died in Kentville, NS, on 1 Jun 1931; he was 44. Buried in Camp Hill Cemetery, Halifax. Occupation: Engine Driver DAR.

Walter Burpee Dill, 24, bachelor, s/o Walter and Bessie, b. Windsor res. Windsor md. April 21, 1909 Windsor to Cecilia Annie DeYoung 20 spinster, b. Dartmouth (NSHVS).

1921 census Truro, Col. Co., Dill Walter 34 Cecilia 32 Bertram 12 Helena 10 Thelma 8 Blake 6.

Married at time of death, spouse Cecilia.

On 21 Apr 1909 when Walter Burpee was 22, he married **Cecilia Annie DeYoung** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1889 in Dartmouth, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Helen Marguerite**. Born in 1911 in Kentville, NS.

On 19 Aug 1931 when Helen Marguerite was 20, she married **Ralph Henry West** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1911 in Aylesford, Kings Co., NS.
- ii. **Blake Stanley**. Born in 1916 in Kentville, NS.

On 23 Oct 1939 when Blake Stanley was 23, he married **Ethel Cecilia Taylor** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1917 in Coldbrook, KINGS Co., NS.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Family of Frances Dill (77) & John Bryson Wallace

132. Eunice Maud Wallace (*Frances Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Feb 1874. Eunice Maud died in San Antonio, Texas, on 1 Sep 1954; she was 80.

Eunice Maud Douglas, widow.

On 11 Apr 1898 when Eunice Maud was 24, she married **Murray Douglas** in Boston, MA. Born in 1874.

They had the following children:

- i. **Jack Wallace**. Born on 10 Jul 1899 in Damariscotta, Maine. Jack Wallace died in Fort Sam Houston, Texas, on 15 Oct 1965; he was 66.
- ii. **Ivan Hilton**. Born on 29 May 1902 in Stellarton, NS. Ivan Hilton died in San Antonio, Texas, on 10 May 1976; he was 73.

Family of Eunice Dill (79) & William John Simm

133. Fred Emil Simm Dr. (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1881 in Clements, Cal., USA. Fred Emil died in Wythe, Virginia, on 6 Apr 1956; he was 74. Occupation: Dentist. Residence: Belmont, MA.

On 4 Dec 1908 when Fred Emil was 27, he married **Hannah "Louise" Kendall** in Belmont, Mass. U.S.A. Born in 1878 in Belmont, Mass., U.S.A.

They had the following children:

- i. **Elma Louise**. Born on 8 Sep 1913 in Waltham, Mass.
- ii. **Lillian Edith**. Born on 10 Apr 1915 in Belmont, Mass.

134. Percy Elroy Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Nov 1887 in West Gore, N.S. Percy Elroy died in Woodbridge, NJ, in Nov 1968; he was 80.

On 11 Oct 1917 when Percy Elroy was 29, he married **Martha Lelia Ramsdell** in Boston, Mass.

They had one child:

- i. **Muriel Luella**. Born on 8 Sep 1919 in Waltham, Mass.

135. Alva Glenn Simm (*Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 21 Oct 1890 in West Gore, N.S. Alva Glenn died in Bedford Mass., on 17 Oct 1952; he was 61.

On 9 Aug 1913 when Alva Glenn was 22, he married **Mary Eliza Hogan**, daughter of **Thomas Ralph Hogan & Martha Perry**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 18 Feb 1883 in Yarmouth, N.S. Mary Eliza died in Lexington, Mass., on 30 Aug 1975; she was 92.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 173 | i. | Eunice Perry (24 Apr 1918-) |
| | ii. | Helen . Born on 27 Sep 1924 in Waltham, Mass. Helen died in Carlisle, Mass., on 23 Apr 1967; she was 42. |
| 174 | iii. | Miriam Beaver (22 Mar 1927-) |

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

175 iv. **Alva Glenn (Jr.)** (18 Jan 1929-2007)

Family of Amos Hamilton (81) & Anna Archibald Hill

136. Annie “Etta” Hamilton (*Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Dec 1870. Annie “Etta” died in Selma, NS, on 12 Nov 1966; she was 95.

On 24 Apr 1890 when Annie “Etta” was 19, she married **David Arthur Whidden**, son of **John Hancock Whidden** (8 Jul 1810-22 Mar 1895) & **Lucy Ann Graham** (24 Jun 1822-17 Sep 1908). Born on 20 Dec 1859 in Maitland, NS. David Arthur died in Selma, NS, on 1 Feb 1938; he was 78.

They had one child:

176 i. **Arthur Hamilton** (1907-2 May 1943)

Family of Eliza Ann Dill (83) & David McLellan (Mack) Faulkner

137. Susan Faulkner (*Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1888.

On 25 Oct 1909 when Susan was 21, she married **Edgar Putnam Cox** in Selma, N.S. Born on 29 Jul 1887 in Lower Selma, N.S. Edgar Putnam died in Selma, N.S., on 13 Dec 1945; he was 58.

They had the following children:

177 i. **Gertrude** (18 Jul 1913-)
178 ii. **Austin McLellan** (15 Dec 1915-2 Jun 2005)
179 iii. **Lloyd** (18 May 1917-)
180 iv. **Lydie** (3 Oct 1918-)
181 v. **Clarence** (15 Aug 1922-29 Jul 2017)

Family of Susan Henrietta Maria Dill (84) & Thomas Crosswaite Cole

138. Fred Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Oct 1869 in Rawdon, N.S. Fred died in Cal., U.S.A., in 1904; he was 34.

Fred married **Effie Tanner** in Pearl River, N.Y.

They had one child:

i. **Alberta.**

139. Ada Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Jul 1871 in Rawdon, N.S. Ada died in Rockville Center, N.Y., on 23 Mar 1961; she was 89.

On 14 Jun 1898 when Ada was 26, she married **James Blauvelt** in Pearl River, N.Y. Born on 31 Jan 1877 in Pearl River, N.Y. James died in Jephyr Hills, FLA., on 2 Sep 1930; he was 53.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- | | | |
|-----|-----|------------------------------------|
| 182 | i. | May R. Born on 22 Feb 1903. |
| | ii. | Arthur (14 Dec 1905-) |

140. Austin Cole (*Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1873 in Rawdon, N.S. Austin died in West New York, NJ, USA, on 12 Oct 1962; he was 89.

On 18 Nov 1897 when Austin was 24, he married **Emma Wagner** in Nanuet, N.Y. Born on 18 Jun 1871 in Nanuet, N.Y. Emma died in Ridgefield Park, N.J., on 15 Apr 1963; she was 91.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 183 | i. | Edythe (15 Jul 1898-14 May 1936) |
| 184 | ii. | Milton (22 Feb 1900-) |
| | iii. | Ronald. Born on 7 Nov 1902 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Ronald died in Oradel, N.J., on 19 Apr 1931; he was 28. |
| | iv. | Lois. Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet, N.Y. Lois died in Ridgefield, N.J., on 11 Feb 1977; she was 70. |
| 185 | v. | Adrian Scott (22 Sep 1906-) |
| 186 | vi. | Edna (3 Dec 1908-) |

Family of Samuel David Dill (85) & Annie Maria Smith

141. Morris Jessup Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 6 Aug 1885 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Morris Jessup died in Chowchilla, California, on 16 Dec 1969; he was 84. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery. Residence: Pico Canyon, Los Angeles County, 1919; Chowchilla, 1929.

On 22 Jul 1908 when Morris Jessup was 22, he married **Winnie Gertrude McKay** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born on 14 Sep 1890 in Newport, Hants Co. Winnie Gertrude died in Chowchilla, California, on 19 Aug 1972; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----|-------|--|
| 187 | i. | Roland Everett (9 May 1909-13 Feb 1979) |
| 188 | ii. | Fanny "Mae" (7 Nov 1910-) |
| 189 | iii. | Norman Emil (26 Jun 1912-) |
| 190 | iv. | Eva "Blanche" (8 May 1914-) |
| 191 | v. | Harry Elmer (14 Apr 1916-) |
| 192 | vi. | Edmund Munroe (29 Mar 1918-) |
| 193 | vii. | Ralph Irving (20 Jun 1920-) |
| 194 | viii. | Morris McKay (Bud) (28 Aug 1922-) |
| 195 | ix. | Murray Clayton (14 Dec 1923-) |
| 196 | x. | Dora Gertrude (30 Mar 1929-) |
| 197 | xi. | William "Robert" (14 Oct 1930-) |
| 198 | xii. | Barbara "Jeanie" (29 Mar 1934-) |

142. Fannie Astbury Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 16 Apr 1889 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Fannie Astbury died on 3 Dec 1982; she was 93. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn, Hants County.

On 11 Oct 1911 when Fannie Astbury was 22, she married **John "Murdock" Harvey** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 6 Sep 1876. John "Murdock" died on 17 Jan 1967; he was 90. Buried in Riverview Haven Cemetery, Brooklyn,

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Hants County. Residence: Grand Elm Farm, Newport, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Annie Catherine**. Born on 1 Aug 1912.
 - ii. **Winnie Isabel**. Born on 12 Oct 1914.
 - iii. **Walter "Harold"**. Born on 20 Oct 1916. Walter "Harold" died on 3 Feb 1967; he was 50.
 - iv. **Willard Garfield**. Born on 23 Dec 1918.
 - v. **Herman Dill**. Born on 23 Jul 1921.
 - vi. **Ida Mae**. Born on 18 Jun 1923.
- Ida Mae married **Bruce Mounce**.
- vii. **Fannie "Irene"**. Born on 2 Aug 1925.
 - viii. **Howard Wilson**. Born on 1 Aug 1930.
 - ix. **Ella Genevieve**. Born on 1 Feb 1932.
 - x. **Roderick John** (Adopted). Born on 23 Oct 1951.

143. Walter Irving Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 May 1892 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Walter Irving died in Mission Hill, San Fernando, CA, on 6 Jan 1977; he was 84. Buried in Eternal Valley Memorial Park. Occupation: Veterinarian.

On 25 Jun 1923 when Walter Irving was 31, he married **Bess Amanda Reiner** in Long Beach, CA. Born on 9 Feb 1896 in Los Angeles, CA. Bess Amanda died in San Fernando, CA, on 10 Aug 1977; she was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet**. Born on 22 Mar 1924 in San Fernando, CA.
- On 25 Jun 1949 when Janet was 25, she married **George Richards Riser** in San Fernando, CA. Born on 12 Aug 1920 in McGill, Nevada.
- ii. **David Walter**. Born on 28 May 1928 in San Fernando, CA.

144. Edmund Falconer Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Jul 1895 in Newport, Hants Co., NS.

On 1 Jan 1917 when Edmund Falconer was 21, he married **Minnie McDonald** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 16 Apr 1897 in St. Cloud, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. **Edmund Falconer**. Born on 19 Dec 1921 in Los Angeles, CA.
- On 11 Apr 1947 when Edmund Falconer was 25, he married **June Harwood** in Eagle Rock, CA. Born on 18 Mar 1924 in Minnesota.
- ii. **Williamina Grace**. Born on 16 Dec 1923 in Santa Ana, CA.
- On 12 Oct 1946 when Williamina Grace was 22, she married **James C. Adams** in San Marino, CA. Born on 4 Feb 1921 in Neosho, Missouri.
- iii. **John David Alexander**. Born on 28 Oct 1927 in Bakersfield, CA.
- On 28 Oct 1947 when John David Alexander was 20, he married **Doris Ann Junginger** in Pasadena, CA. Born on 3 Mar 1929 in Maywood, CA.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Family of Samuel David Dill (85) & Mattie Virginia Sanford

145. Robie Leroy Dill (*Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 Jul 1908 in Brooklyn, Hants Co., NS. Robie Leroy died in May 1994; he was 85.

On 29 Mar 1929 when Robie Leroy was 20, he first married **Frankie Ward** in Newhall, CA. Born on 2 Jan 1912 in Oklahoma. Frankie died in Newhall, CA, on 15 Oct 1935; she was 23.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robie Leroy**. Born on 1 Dec 1930 in San Fernando, CA.

On 13 Aug 1955 when Robie Leroy was 24, he married **Lyla Brahs** in Pasadena, CA.
Born on 21 Jun 1930 in Henderson, Minn.

- ii. **Virginia Lee**. Born on 27 Nov 1932 in Newhall, CA.

On 17 Feb 1952 when Virginia Lee was 19, she married **Robert Eugene Thompson** in Barstow, CA. Born on 22 Dec 1930 in Oklahoma City, OK.

On 25 Jul 1948 when Robie Leroy was 40, he second married **Theresa Mae (Tess) Varney** in Visalia, CA. Born on 9 May 1918 in Washington, DC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Forrest David**. Born on 17 Jun 1953 in Barstow, CA.
- ii. **Walter Varney**. Born on 13 Nov 1954 in Barstow, CA.

Family of Robie Everett Dill (86) & Kathryn Gertrude Bailey

146. Harold E. Dill (*Robie Everett⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 1 Feb 1894 in Los Angeles, CA.

Harold E. first married **Louise Bonness**. Born in 1892 in Waukegan, IL. Louise died in Los Angeles, CA, ca 1923; she was 31.

They had the following children:

- i. **Harold Edward**. Born in 1916 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 27 Aug 1939 when Harold Edward was 23, he married **Evelyn Blanche Gideon** in Los Angeles, CA.

- ii. **Bernard Everett**. Born on 9 May 1921 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 8 Dec 1940 when Bernard Everett was 19, he married **Evelyn Frances Reed Mockler** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 27 Jun 1921 in Alhambra, CA.

Ca 1924 when Harold E. was 29, he second married **Elsie Gertrude Northup**, daughter of **Prescott Northup** (26 Feb 1870-1 Jun 1912) & **87. Margaret Leila "Blanche" Dill** (7 Nov 1866-18 Dec 1958). Born in 1894 in Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Elsie Gertrude died in Los Angeles, CA, in 1935; she was 41.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

On 6 Sep 1936 when Harold E. was 42, he third married **Wilda Coffee** in Los Angeles, CA. Born on 10 Sep 1902 in San Lorenzo, CA.

Family of Margaret Elizabeth Murphy (91) & Rupurt Eaton Wickwire

147. Mabel Eaton Wickwire (*Margaret Elizabeth Murphy⁵, Harriet Maria Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Mar 1887 in Wolfville, NS. Mabel Eaton died in Hantsport, NS, on 10 Sep 1973; she was 86.

On 7 Feb 1909 when Mabel Eaton was 21, she married **Walter “Murray” Dill (98)**, son of **45. John Alexander Dill** (23 Apr 1847-29 Jul 1922) & **Ellen Veith Hunter** (1843-3 Oct 1911), in Everett, Middlesex, Mass. Born on 14 Apr 1875 in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Walter “Murray” died in Windsor, Hants Co., NS, on 5 Mar 1942; he was 66.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|------------|------|---|
| 150 | i. | Doris Rankin (1910-31 Jan 1993) |
| 151 | ii. | Hazel “Jean” (1911-9 Jan 2007) |
| 152 | iii. | Scott Wickwire (27 Jul 1912-23 Aug 1997) |

Seventh Generation

Family of Claude Willoughby Cochran (93) & Blanche Amanda Sanford (125)

148. Dill Sanford Cochran (*Claude Willoughby⁶, John Adams⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Jan 1914.

Dill Sanford married **Jean Chambers**, daughter of **Samuel Chambers & Charlotte Parker**.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|--------------------------------------|
| i. | Richard Claude (-30 Apr 1945) |
| ii. | Elizabeth Jean (11 Feb 1947-) |
| iii. | Katherine Dill (14 Jun 1948-) |
| iv. | Edmund Samuel Seth |

Family of Walter Spence (95) & Ethel Cochrane

149. Raymond Spence (*Walter⁶, Mary Ann Cochran⁵, Mary Ann Dill⁴, John³, David², Mr.¹*).

Raymond married **Doris Gilchrist**.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- i. **Joan**
- ii. **Gail**
- iii. **David**

Family of Walter "Murray" Dill (98) & Mabel Eaton Wickwire (147)

150. Doris Rankin Dill (*Walter "Murray"*⁶, *John Alexander*⁵, *William B.*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1910 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Doris Rankin died in Windsor, N.S., on 31 Jan 1993; she was 83.

On 18 Sep 1929 when Doris Rankin was 19, she first married **William Henry Salter** in Hantsport, NS. Born in 1902 in Hantsport, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Maxine** (1930-)
- ii. **Glynn Murray** (1934-)
- iii. **Carl William** (1936-)
- iv. **Barrie** (1943-)

Doris Rankin second married **Everett Faulkner**.

151. Hazel "Jean" Dill (*Walter "Murray"*⁶, *John Alexander*⁵, *William B.*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1911 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Hazel "Jean" died in Falmouth, Hants Co., NS, on 9 Jan 2007; she was 96.

On 29 Jun 1940 when Hazel "Jean" was 29, she married **Curtis Stuart Wilson** in St. Croix, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1912 in Upper Falmouth, Hants Co. Curtis Stuart died in 2001; he was 89.

They had the following children:

- i. **Paul** (1942-)
- ii. **Joanne** (1945-)
- iii. **Suellen** (1947-)
- iv. **Trudy Jean** (1949-)

152. Scott Wickwire Dill (*Walter "Murray"*⁶, *John Alexander*⁵, *William B.*⁴, *John*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 27 Jul 1912 in Sweets Corner, Hants Co., N.S. Scott Wickwire died in Granville Ferry, NS, on 23 Aug 1997; he was 85. Buried in Riverbank Cemetery, Hantsport.

Scott Wickwire married **Hilda Braniff**. Born in 1923. Hilda died in 1998; she was 75.

They had the following children:

- i. **Allan Scott** (1944-)
- ii. **Marsha** (1949-)
- iii. **Norma** (1950-)

Family of William Guthrie Dill (104) & Isabel R. Conley

153. William Guthrie Dill (*William Guthrie*⁶, *Daniel William*⁵, *William S.*⁴, *William*³, *David*², *Mr.*¹). Born in 1920

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

in Boston, Mass.

Children:

- i. **Janice Ann**
- ii. **Linda**
- iii. **Donna**
- iv. **Richard**

154. Charles Scott Dill (*William Guthrie⁶, Daniel William⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Children:

- i. **Daniel**
- ii. **John**
- iii. **Robin**

155. Irene Dill (*William Guthrie⁶, Daniel William⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Irene married **Mr. Jungman**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Stephen**
- ii. **Robert**

Family of Wilfred Hudson Dill (108) & Ada Roop

156. Paul Dill (*Wilfred Hudson⁶, David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Paul married **Hellen Chalmers**. Born on 24 Jan 1927 in Swinton, SCT.

They had the following children:

- i. **Paul** (6 Aug 1946-)
- ii. **George**

Family of Ruby Evelyn Dill (109) & Edwin Willis Walker

157. Alan Edwin Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Jan 1919 in Halifax, N.S.

Alan Edwin married **Catherine "Dolly" Reeves**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Richard**
- ii. **John**
- iii. **Trudy** (Sep 1948-)
- iv. **Deborah**

158. Ralph Dill Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Dec 1920 in Halifax, N.S.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

On 12 Jul 1946 when Ralph Dill was 25, he married **Eleanor Patterson** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 21 May 1922 in Stellerton, N.S. Eleanor died in Halifax, N.S., on 20 Aug 1984; she was 62.

They had the following children:

- i. **Alice Elizabeth** (13 Sep 1947-)
- ii. **David** (17 Dec 1953-)

159. Jeanne Shirley Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Mar 1922 in Halifax, N.S.

On 29 Jul 1944 when Jeanne Shirley was 22, she married **Harold Ernest Jackson** in Halifax, N.S. Born on 14 Nov 1919 in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lynne Margaret** (19 Jun 1946-)
- ii. **Peter Kendall**

160. Phyllis Marguerite Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Sep 1923 in Bridgewater, N.S.

On 26 Nov 1953 when Phyllis Marguerite was 30, she first married **Clayton Demrl Payne** in Las Vegas, NV. Born on 6 Apr 1922 in Visalia, Tulare Co., CA. They were divorced.

They had one child:

- i. **Sharon**

Phyllis Marguerite second married **Bart Auteuro**. They were divorced bef 1953.

In 1943 when Phyllis Marguerite was 19, she third married **John Fisher**. They were divorced in 1946.

Phyllis Marguerite fourth married **UNNAMED**.

They had one child:

- i. **Charlene Walker**

161. Norine Louise Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Oct 1925 in Bridgewater, N.S.

Norine Louise first married **Keith Matthews**.

They had one child:

- i. **Louise Julia Gail** (1946-)

On 29 Oct 1952 when Norine Louise was 27, she second married **Robert Morrison Calder**. Born on 11 Feb 1927 in Regina, Sask.

They had one child:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

i. **Joanna Evelyn Elizabeth**

162. Eric Willis Walker (*Ruby Evelyn Dill⁶, David⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Dec 1928 in Bridgewater, N.S.

On 30 Jun 1951 when Eric Willis was 22, he married **Barbara Ellen Rose Holland**, daughter of **Thomas James Holland & Barbara Johnson**, in Halifax, N.S. Born on 18 Jun 1930 in Halifax, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donna Marie**
- ii. **Stephen Bruce**

Family of Enid Roberta Caldwell (111) & Harry Kelley

163. Roberta Kelley (*Enid Roberta Caldwell⁶, Margaret Dill⁵, William S.⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Roberta married **John Currie**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Brenda Jean**
- ii. **Laughlin Joseph**
- iii. **Margaret Genevive**
- iv. **Allison Louise**
- v. **Ian Robert**

Family of John Crawford Dill (118) & Melda Lucy Millett

164. Ellen Lucy Dill (*John Crawford⁶, Nathaniel McHeffey⁵, John⁴, William³, David², Mr.¹*).

Ellen Lucy married **Mr. Northup**.

They had one child:

- i. **Arnold Roy** (Died as Infant) (8 Mar 1963-9 Mar 1963)

Family of James Raymond Dill (124) & Olive Mae Cochran

165. Elizabeth Florence Dill (*James Raymond⁶, Robert Edward⁵, James⁴, Joseph³, David², Mr.¹*).

Elizabeth Florence first married **Ronald C. Miller**. Born in 1919. Ronald C. died in 1945; he was 26. Occupation: Royal Canadian Navy.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gail Suzanne**
- ii. **Gary Ronald James**

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Elizabeth Florence second married **Leslie Corkum**, son of Edward and Gladys Burdette (Wentzell) Corkum of Chester, NS

They had one child:

- i. **Heather Jean**

Family of Lillian “Mae” Murphy (128) & Clarence “Herbert” Salter

166. Verna Salter (*Lillian “Mae” Murphy⁶, Jessie Laura Dill⁵, Newton⁴, Daniel³, Mungo², Mr.¹*).

Verna married **Clifford Brison**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Scott**
- ii. **Frances**
- iii. **Philip**
- iv. **Mitchell**

Family of Alva Glenn Simm (135) & Mary Eliza Hogan

173. Eunice Perry Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 24 Apr 1918 in Waltham, Mass.

On 9 Feb 1945 when Eunice Perry was 26, she first married **Henry Dunster Howe** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 8 Aug 1916 in Brookline, Mass. Henry Dunster died in Boston, Mass., on 15 Jan 1982; he was 65.

They had the following children:

- i. **Eunice Dunster** (9 Feb 1947-)
- ii. **Mary Alice Boardman** (1 Mar 1950-)

On 12 May 1988 when Eunice Perry was 70, she second married **Henry Bradford Arthur** in Belmont, Mass.

174. Miriam Beaver Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Mar 1927 in Arlington, Mass.

On 8 Nov 1952 when Miriam Beaver was 25, she married **John Fremont (Jr.) Brown**, son of **John Fremont Brown & Louise Catherine Kirkegaard**, in Belmont, Mass. Born on 27 Jan 1924 in Concord, Mass.

They had the following children:

- i. **Martha Susan** (19 Feb 1954-)
- ii. **John Fremont III**

175. Alva Glenn (Jr.) Simm (*Alva Glenn⁶, Eunice Dill⁵, Joseph⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Jan 1929

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

in Arlington, Mass. Alva Glenn (Jr.) died in 2007; he was 77.

On 23 May 1955 when Alva Glenn (Jr.) was 26, he married **Marion Ogilvie** in Belmont, Mass. Born on 2 Sep 1930 in Newton, MA. Marion died on 22 Sep 2018; she was 88.

Marion (Ogilvie) Simm, 88, of Concord died Saturday September 22, 2018 in Acton. She was the beloved wife of 52 years of the late A. Glenn Simm Jr, who died in 2007. Born in Newton on September 2, 1930 she was the daughter of the late Donald W. and Marion E. (Kirby) Ogilvie. She attended Wellesley schools and was a 1948 graduate of Wellesley High School. She became a Registered Nurse after graduating from Norwalk School of Nursing in Connecticut. She later received a Bachelors degree in Nursing from Salem State College and a Masters in Nursing from Boston College. Mrs. Simm was employed for over 30 years as a Clinical Nurse Specialist at the Edith Nourse Rogers Memorial Veterans Hospital in Bedford where she was dedicated to mental health and addiction nursing. In her retirement, she led grief support groups as a volunteer at the Concord Council on Aging. She also volunteered at Open Table in Concord. A longtime Concord resident, she was an avid tennis player, sailor, skier, walker and reader. She was a member of the Concord Woman's Club and the Boston Sports Club in Lexington. She was the mother of Lisa Simm and her husband John Mazzeo of Maynard, Glenn Simm and his wife Tina Dowling of Bolton and Nancy Simm of Littleton, grandmother of Elizabeth Mazzeo and twin sister of the late Donald Ogilvie.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lisa**
- ii. **Alva Glenn II**
- iii. **Nancy**

Family of Annie "Etta" Hamilton (136) & David Arthur Whidden

176. Arthur Hamilton Whidden (*Annie "Etta" Hamilton⁶, Amos⁵, Sarah Ann Dill⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born in 1907 in Selma, Hants Co., NS. Arthur Hamilton died in Halifax, N.S., on 2 May 1943; he was 36. Buried in Selma, Hants Co., NS.

On 30 Sep 1933 when Arthur Hamilton was 26, he married **Grace "Gertrude" Archibald** in Maitland, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1910 in South Maitland, NS.

d/o Thomas Archibald and Rachel White

They had one child:

- i. **Anna Elizabeth** (1934-24 Sep 2017)

Family of Susan Faulkner (137) & Edgar Putnam Cox

177. Gertrude Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 Jul 1913 in Selma, N.S.

On 10 Aug 1938 when Gertrude was 25, she married **L.R. Pratt** in Selma, N.S. Born on 22 Sep 1914 in Selma, N.S.

They had one child:

- i. **Gordon** (3 Aug 1939-)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

178. Austin McLellan Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Dec 1915 in Selma, N.S. Austin McLellan died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 2 Jun 2005; he was 89. Occupation: Cox Bros. Poultry Farms.

COX, Austin McLellan (1915-2005) - Sterling Brook, passed away peacefully on June 2, 2005, in Colchester Regional Hospital. Born in Sterling Brook, he was a son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox. Austin was the co-owner and founder of Cox Bros. Poultry Farm Ltd., which he and his brother Clarence ran until 1982. He was very active in the family business until the time of his death. He was an active member of the Selma United Church and served as trustee for many years. Austin is survived by his daughter, Barbara (Wayne) Dalrymple; son, Ross (Denice) Cox; grandchildren, Stacey (Bryce) Sherman, Bradley (Sue Blair) Dalrymple, Cory Cox, Natasha Cox; great-grandson, Zachary Sherman; brother, Clarence (Katherine) Cox, Middleton; sister, Lydie (Emery) McPhee, Elmsdale; sister-in-law, Julia Cox, Port Williams. He was predeceased by his wife, Ruth Gertrude (Fraser) Cox; sister, Gertrude Pratt; brother, Lloyd Cox.

On 24 Aug 1943 when Austin McLellan was 27, he married **Ruth Gertrude Fraser**, daughter of **James William Fraser** (24 Aug 1882-25 Mar 1938) & **Margaret Blois Custance** (8 Apr 1893-12 Feb 1975), in Elmsdale, NS. Born on 15 May 1919 in Upper Nine Mile River, NS. Ruth Gertrude died in Sterling Brook, NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Barbara** (8 May 1946-)
- ii. **Ross**

179. Lloyd Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 18 May 1917 in Selma, N.S.

On 8 Feb 1944 when Lloyd was 26, he married **Julia Melson** in Cleckheaton, England. Born on 7 Jul 1923 in Cleckheaton, England.

They had the following children:

- i. **Christopher** (19 May 1945-)
- ii. **Diana Patricia** (14 May 1947-)

180. Lydie Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Oct 1918.

On 19 Aug 1942 when Lydie was 23, she married **Emery McPhee**, son of **Millard McPhee**, in Selma, N.S. Born on 28 Apr 1915 in Nine Mile River, NS.

Son of Millard McPhee and Elizabeth Dalrymple (NSHVS).

They had the following children:

- i. **Lloyd** (14 Nov 1943-)
- ii. **Karen** (12 Jul 1951-)

181. Clarence Cox (*Susan Faulkner⁶, Eliza Ann Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Aug 1922 in Selma, N.S. Clarence died in Halifax, N.S., on 29 Jul 2017; he was 94.

COX, Clarence Edward - age 94, of Dartmouth, formerly of Selma, passed away July 29, 2017 in Camp Hill Veterans Memorial Hospital (V6E), Halifax. Born in Sterling Brook, he was the youngest son of the late Edgar and Susan (Faulkner) Cox.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Clarence graduated as a Registered Nurse from the Victoria General Hospital School of Nursing in 1942. Upon graduation, he enlisted in the Medical Branch of the Royal Canadian Navy where he spent more than 2 years in the Navy Hospital in Sydney, NS and was later drafted on board the frigate, HMCS New Waterford. While serving in the Navy his father died and on his discharge, Clarence came home to the family farm. With his brother Austin, together they created Cox Brothers Poultry Farm Ltd which was incorporated in 1953.

Clarence was a very active member of his community. He was a member and elder of the United Church of Canada (Selma), as well as a member of the Egg Marketing Board and Canadian Hatchery Association. He also served as a Councillor for the Municipality of East Hants for 7 years. He was actively involved with the Family and Children Services throughout the years, and was a role model to many.

Clarence was predeceased by his first wife, Ruth Clifford, of Tiverton, as well as siblings, Gertrude Pratt, Austin Cox, Lloyd Cox and Lydie MacPhee.

He is survived by his wife, Kathryn Webber-White of Dartmouth, NS. He is also survived by his six children, Susan (Terry) Price, Rosemary McCluney, Paul (Heather Addley) Cox, Danny (Brenda) Cox, Anne (Cory) Garbolinsky, Andrew (Annette) Cox; two step-sons, Mark (Pam) White and Richard (Marilyn) White; grandchildren, Jason, Jeffrey, Jennifer, James, Olivia, Breanna, Matthew, Rachel, Ashley, Jessica, Nicholas, Philip, and Jennifer; great-grandchildren Hannah, Garrett, Brenna, Emma, Willow and Weston; several nieces and nephews.

On 29 Jun 1954 when Clarence was 31, he married **Ruth Clifford** in Canning, N.S. Born on 23 Jun 1931 in Tiverton, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Susan Rebecca** (13 Aug 1955-)
- ii. **Rosemary Pearl**
- iii. **Paul Edward**
- iv. **Daniel Bruce**
- v. **Anne Marie Esther**
- vi. **Andrew Stephen Clifford**

Family of Ada Cole (139) & James Blauvelt

182. Arthur Blauvelt (*Ada Cole⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1905 in Pearl River, N.Y.

On 15 Aug 1935 when Arthur was 29, he married **Helen Johnson** in Reynoldsville, N.Y. Born on 17 Feb 1907 in Reynoldsville, N.Y.

They had one child:

- i. **Mary Ann** (3 Jan 1946-)

Family of Austin Cole (140) & Emma Wagner

183. Edythe Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 15 Jul 1898 in Pearl Harbour N.Y. Edythe died in Ashland, N.C., on 14 May 1936; she was 37.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Edythe married **Jerimiah Donovan**. Born on 17 Jun 1898.

They had one child:

- i. **John**

184. Milton Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Feb 1900 in Pearl River, N.Y.

Child:

- i. **Earl**

In 1950 when Milton was 49, he second married **Helen Fricke** in New York, NY.

185. Adrian Scott Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 22 Sep 1906 in Nanuet N.Y.

On 13 Aug 1935 when Adrian Scott was 28, he married **Margaret Green** in Philadelphia, P.A. Born on 22 Feb 1913 in Philadelphia, P.A. Margaret died in Clifton Heights, PA., on 27 Sep 1976; she was 63.

They had the following children:

- i. **Adrian Barrie** (10 Jul 1936-)
- ii. **Walter Terry** (23 May 1942-)

186. Edna Cole (*Austin⁶, Susan Henrietta Maria Dill⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 3 Dec 1908 in Nanuet, N.Y.

On 5 Jan 1930 when Edna was 21, she married **William J. Fox** in Salisbury, Conn. Born on 22 Jan 1905 in Clifton, N.J.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet** (18 Dec 1930-)
- ii. **William J.** (2 Feb 1932-)
- iii. **Ronald H.** (29 Mar 1935-)
- iv. **Lois J.** (8 Sep 1939-)
- v. **Adele M.** (8 Sep 1939-)
- vi. **Linda J.** (16 Jun 1947-)

Family of Morris Jessup Dill (141) & Winnie Gertrude McKay

187. Roland Everett Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 9 May 1909 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia. Roland Everett died in Fresno, CA, on 13 Feb 1979; he was 69. Buried in Chowchilla District Cemetery.

On 8 Oct 1936 when Roland Everett was 27, he married **Frances Eastman** in Reno, NV. Born on 11 Mar 1913 in Hill City, Minnesota.

They had the following children:

- i. **Diane Lee** (19 Sep 1937-)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- ii. **Harold Morris** (18 Mar 1940-)
- iii. **Roland "Bruce"** (7 Oct 1941-)
- iv. **Linda Irene** (27 Mar 1945-)

188. Fanny "Mae" Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 7 Nov 1910 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 9 Mar 1936 when Fanny "Mae" was 25, she married **Courtney Caldwell** in Yuma, AZ. Born on 3 Nov 1911 in Commerce, Oklahoma.

They had the following children:

- i. **Judith Ann** (8 Feb 1939-)
- ii. **Richard Conrad** (26 Dec 1940-)

189. Norman Emil Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 26 Jun 1912 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 11 Oct 1937 when Norman Emil was 25, he married **Helen Churchwell** in Reno, NV. Born on 18 Sep 1907 in Arkansas.

They had one child:

- i. **Norman Lee** (8 Dec 1938-)

190. Eva "Blanche" Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 May 1914 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 6 Oct 1935 when Eva "Blanche" was 21, she married **William B. Solari** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 5 Nov 1910 in Merced, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Marvin Lee** (3 Sep 1936-)
- ii. **Neva Maureen** (6 Jan 1938-)

191. Harry Elmer Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Apr 1916 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Harry Elmer was 21, he married **Helen Rose Caplener** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 28 Jan 1920 in Pleasant Plains, Arkansas.

They had the following children:

- i. **Donal Edward** (11 Sep 1938-)
- ii. **Carol Lois** (19 Jan 1942-)
- iii. **Doris Ann** (14 Nov 1948-)

192. Edmund Munroe Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1918 in Newport, Hants Co., Nova Scotia.

On 19 Aug 1950 when Edmund Munroe was 32, he married **Katherine Lubisich** in Fresno, CA. Born on 14 May 1922 in Sonora, CA.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- i. **Janet "Susan"** (11 May 1951-)
- ii. **Gary James** (2 Jun 1953-)
- iii. **Kevin Edmund**
- iv. **Richard Morris**

193. Ralph Irving Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 20 Jun 1920 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 25 Mar 1950 when Ralph Irving was 29, he married **Edith Williams** in San Jose, CA. Born on 3 Dec 1926 in Birmingham, Alabama.

They had the following children:

- i. **Margaret Ann** (20 Nov 1950-)
- ii. **Douglas Irving** (9 Jun 1952-)
- iii. **Warren Andrew** (8 Nov 1955-)
- iv. **Amy Elizabeth**

194. Morris McKay (Bud) Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 28 Aug 1922 in Newhall, CA.

On 11 Jul 1955 when Morris McKay (Bud) was 32, he married **Verna Lewis** in Lebanon, Oregon. Born on 12 May 1924 in Kelowna, BC.

They had the following children:

- i. **Laurie Beth**
- ii. **Steven**
- iii. **Ellen Marie**
- iv. **Sylvia Elaine**

195. Murray Clayton Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Dec 1923 in Newhall, CA.

On 1 Sep 1951 when Murray Clayton was 27, he married **Elsie Jane Garin** in Carmel, CA. Born on 27 May 1930 in Oakland, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **George Richard** (8 Jun 1952-)
- ii. **Gordon** (13 Jun 1955-)
- iii. **Henry**
- iv. **Katherine**
- v. **Cynthia**

196. Dora Gertrude Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Mar 1929 in Newhall, CA.

On 3 Sep 1950 when Dora Gertrude was 21, she married **Alan Griffin Boomer** in Chowchilla, California. Born on 8 Sep 1929 in Chowchilla, California.

They had the following children:

- i. **Gregory Alan** (10 Feb 1953-)
- ii. **Jacqueline Jean**

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

iii. **Roger Eric**

197. William “Robert” Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1930 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 24 Jun 1950 when William “Robert” was 19, he married **Lorraine Campodonica** in Reno, NV. Born on 15 Jan 1930 in Merced, CA.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Damon** (5 Oct 1951-)
- ii. **Rodney Duane** (30 Dec 1952-2 Jan 1970)
- iii. **Russell Allan**

198. Barbara “Jeanie” Dill (*Morris Jessup⁶, Samuel David⁵, William Edward⁴, George S.³, Mungo², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 Mar 1934 in Los Angeles, CA.

On 2 Jul 1955 when Barbara “Jeanie” was 21, she married **Philip Wilson** in Chowchilla, California.

They had the following children:

- i. **Karen**
- ii. **David Philip**
- iii. **Maureen**

Index

Akin

Margaret Helena (Lena) spouse of 62

Archibald

Grace "Gertrude" spouse of 176

Arenburg

Delia spouse of 102

Arthur

Henry Bradford spouse of 173

Artz

Mary "Minnie" Elizabeth spouse of 51

Auteuro

Bart spouse of 160

Bailey

Kathryn Gertrude spouse of 86

Bareman

Gertrude spouse of 89

Blauvelt

Arthur 182
James spouse of 139
Mary Ann child of 182
May R. child of 139

Blois

Eliza child of 32
Eliza Maria child of 32
Elizabeth parent of spouse of 33
Ellen Ann child of 27
George Edward spouse of 27
Georgianna child of 27
Harriette Amelia child of 32
Henry parent of spouse of 32
Jacob spouse of 32
John parent of spouse of 32
Lemuel Morton child of 27
Louise child of 32
Richard Smith child of 32
Sabra Ann child of 32
William parent of spouse of 27
William spouse of 32
William E. child of 27

Bonness

Louise spouse of 146

Boomer

Alan Griffin spouse of 196
Gregory Alan child of 196

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Jacqueline Jean	child of 196
Roger Eric	child of 196
Boyd	
Mabel	spouse of 120
Braniff	
Hilda	spouse of 152
Brauchan	
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 130
Brison	
Clifford	spouse of 166
Frances	child of 166
Mary	parent of spouse of 77
Mitchell	child of 166
Philip	child of 166
Scott	child of 166
Brown	
James	parent of spouse of 96
John Fremont	parent of spouse of 174
John Fremont III	child of 174
John Fremont (Jr.)	spouse of 174
Martha Susan	child of 174
Maud	spouse of 96
Burgess	
Caleb Clarke	parent of spouse of 31
Caleb Clarke	parent of spouse of 34
Ellen Hunter	spouse of 58
Mary	spouse of 31
Susanna	spouse of 34
Burton	
Margaret	parent of spouse of 46
Calder	
Joanna Evelyn Elizabeth	child of 161
Robert Morrison	spouse of 161
Caldwell	
Carrie	child of 112
Catherine R.	child of 9
Charles	parent of spouse of 52
Courtney	spouse of 188
David	child of 112
Donald	child of 112
Enid Roberta	111
Jane Elizabeth	child of 9
John	spouse of 52
John	parent of spouse of 9
John W.	child of 9
Joseph Alexander	child of 9
Joseph Clark	spouse of 9
Judith Ann	child of 188
Maria	spouse of 30

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Mary Ann	child of 9
Melda Agnes	110
Patience Elizabeth	child of 9
Richard Conrad	child of 188
Ronald Dill	112
Campodonica	
Lorraine	spouse of 197
Caplener	
Helen Rose	spouse of 191
Card	
Anna	spouse of 94
Chalmers	
Hellen	spouse of 156
Chambers	
Jean	spouse of 148
Samuel	parent of spouse of 148
Chase	
Annie May	spouse of 101
Christie	
Ann	spouse of 8
Churchwell	
Helen	spouse of 189
Clark	
Verner	child of 110
Clarke	
Anne Nancy	parent of spouse of 9
Barbara	child of 110
Margaret	child of 110
Rae	child of 110
Samuel	spouse of 110
Clarkson	
Margaret	spouse of 117
Clifford	
Ruth	spouse of 181
Cochran	
Catherine	spouse of 29
Claude Willoughby	93
Claude Willoughby	spouse of 125
Dill Sanford	148
Edmund Samuel Seth	child of 148
Eliza	42
Elizabeth Jean	child of 148
Ethel Rebecca	child of 65
James	parent of spouse of 17
James	spouse of 17
James	parent of spouse of 23
James	parent of spouse of 49
James	spouse of 65

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Jane Rachel	spouse of 23
Jane Rachel	43
John Adams	41
John Adams	spouse of 49
John Adams	parent of spouse of 125
Katherine Dill	child of 148
Margaret	parent of spouse of 52
Mary Ann	44
May	child of 93
May	child of 125
Olive Mae	spouse of 124
Pearl A.	child of 41
Pearl A.	child of 49
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 28
Richard Claude	child of 148
Ruth Enid	child of 93
Ruth Enid	child of 125
Susan	child of 17
Susan Harriet	spouse of 59
Cochrane	
Ethel	spouse of 95
Coffee	
Wilda	spouse of 146
Cole	
Ada	139
Adrian Barrie	child of 185
Adrian Scott	185
Alberta	child of 138
Ann Susan	child of 84
Austin	140
Charles	child of 84
Earl	child of 184
Edna	186
Edythe	183
Elsie	child of 84
Fred	138
Georgie	child of 84
Lois	child of 140
Mabel	child of 84
Milton	184
Ronald	child of 140
Scott	child of 84
Thomas	child of 84
Thomas Crosswaite	spouse of 84
Walter Terry	child of 185
Conley	
Isabel R.	spouse of 104
Corkum	
Heather Jean	child of 165
Leslie	spouse of 165

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Cox

Andrew Stephen Clifford	child of 181
Anne Marie Esther	child of 181
Austin McLellan	178
Barbara	child of 178
Christopher	child of 179
Clarence	181
Daniel Bruce	child of 181
Diana Patricia	child of 179
Edgar Putnam	spouse of 137
Gertrude	177
Lloyd	179
Lydie	180
Paul Edward	child of 181
Rosemary Pearl	child of 181
Ross	child of 178
Susan Rebecca	child of 181

Craig

Lena M.	spouse of 56
---------	--------------

Croft

Florence P.	spouse of 64
-------------	--------------

Currie

Allison Louise	child of 163
Brenda Jean	child of 163
Ian Robert	child of 163
John	spouse of 163
Laughlin Joseph	child of 163
Margaret Genevive	child of 163

Curry

Alice L.	child of 72
Annie Frances	child of 72
John A.	spouse of 72
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 28

Custance

Charles "Wesley"	parent of spouse of 130
Margaret Blois	spouse of 130
Margaret Blois	parent of spouse of 178

Daniels

Hattie Irene	spouse of 99
--------------	--------------

Davison

Ruth	spouse of 12
------	--------------

DeWolf

Susan	spouse of 24
-------	--------------

Dexter

Leula	spouse of 115
-------	---------------

DeYoung

Cecilia Annie	spouse of 129
---------------	---------------

Dill

Abigail Mae	child of 40
-------------	-------------

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Agnes May	child of 101
Albert E. D.	child of 73
Albert Reid	child of 47
Alexander	29
Alexander	child of 2
Alexander	child of 8
Alexander	child of 28
Alice	child of 51
Allan Frederick	117
Allan Scott	child of 152
Amos	child of 13
Amy Elizabeth	child of 193
An Eliza	child of 6
Andrew Hunter	child of 45
Andrew Hunter	child of 61
Annabell	child of 24
Anne	child of 122
Anne Belle	child of 8
Anson "Cecil"	child of 67
Arnold Scott	child of 122
Avard Stanley	child of 35
Barbara	child of 122
Barbara "Jeanie"	198
Bernard Everett	child of 146
Bernard "Leroy"	child of 67
Bertha Murray	child of 61
Bessie	child of 73
Blake Stanley	child of 129
Carol Lois	child of 191
Caroline	child of 64
Catherine	15
Charles	child of 4
Charles Alfred	62
Charles Campbell	child of 47
Charles Donald	child of 102
Charles Hunter	61
Charles Scott	154
Charles William	47
Clara	child of 127
Clarence Elmer	child of 56
Cynthia	child of 195
Daniel	child of 154
Daniel	12
Daniel	child of 28
Daniel William	50
David	child of 122
David	2
David	6
David	child of 6
David	51
David Alburne	child of 108

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

David "Hudson"	child of 18
David Stephenson	child of 13
David Walter	child of 143
Diane Lee	child of 187
Donal Edward	child of 191
Donald	child of 127
Donna	child of 153
Dora Gertrude	196
Doris Ann	child of 191
Doris Rankin	150
Dorothy Jane	child of 57
Douglas Irving	child of 193
Edmund Falconer	144
Edmund Falconer	child of 144
Edmund Munroe	child of 34
Edmund Munroe	192
Edna B.	child of 69
Edna Grace	106
Edward Annand	59
Edward "Blake"	child of 73
Edward H.	child of 126
Edward "Nelson"	child of 47
Effa	105
Effie	child of 68
Elaine Gwendolyn	child of 117
Eleanor P.	child of 126
Elinor Olga	child of 59
Eliza Ann	83
Eliza Belle	child of 18
Elizabeth	child of 4
Elizabeth	10
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 22
Elizabeth	child of 12
Elizabeth	66
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 93
Elizabeth	child of 35
Elizabeth	child of 21
Elizabeth Florence	165
Elizabeth Jane	child of 40
Ella	child of 35
Ella	child of 67
Ella Blanche	child of 85
Ella Hicks	child of 85
Ellen Lucy	164
Ellen Marie	child of 194
Emerson Arnold	child of 56
Ephraim "Scott"	child of 45
Ernestine Anna	child of 73
Ethel	child of 35
Ethel E.	child of 69
Ethel Lillian	child of 56

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Ethel Rebecca	child of 67
Eunice	79
Eva "Blanche"	190
Eva Gladys	child of 56
Eva Maud	child of 67
Eva Mildred	child of 57
Eva Murray	child of 23
Eva Murray	child of 43
Fannie Astbury	142
Fanny "Mae"	188
Florence Edith	child of 90
Florence Evelyn	child of 57
Florence M.	child of 24
Forrest David	child of 145
Frances	77
Frances Amelia	27
Frances Ann	37
Frank Clayton	child of 73
Frank Rogers	100
Fraser	child of 21
Fred Gordon	child of 63
Freda Violet	child of 102
Frederick Charles	74
Gary Edward	child of 118
Gary James	child of 192
George	child of 156
George	child of 68
George Bertram	89
George DeWolf	63
George Irie	child of 13
George Nelson	90
George "Otis"	35
George Redden	child of 99
George Richard	child of 195
George S.	13
George William	69
Georgie Wilma	child of 67
Georgie Winnifred	child of 69
Geraldine Rebecca	child of 118
Gladys Weston	child of 74
Glenna	child of 127
Gordon	child of 195
Gordon Dickie	102
Gordon Hedley	child of 102
Harold E.	146
Harold Edward	child of 146
Harold Morris	child of 187
Harold Temple	child of 90
Harriet (Hattie) Jane	48
Harriet Maria	36
Harry Clark	99

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Harry Elmer	191
Hazel "Jean"	151
Hazel Laurretta	child of 64
Helen	child of 122
Helen Marguerite	child of 129
Henry	child of 195
Herbert	child of 40
Howard Oswald	child of 85
Howard Ross	child of 90
Howard William	child of 116
Ida	child of 35
Ida Esther	child of 102
Irene	155
Irene Bell	child of 45
Isabel Hunter	child of 59
James	24
James	child of 28
James Cochran	126
James Edward	child of 24
James Frederick	57
James Harris	child of 6
James Raymond	124
Jane	5
Jane	parent of spouse of 16
Jane Hunter	22
Jane Hunter	spouse of 26
Janet	child of 143
Janet "Susan"	child of 192
Janice	child of 104
Janice Ann	child of 153
Jessie	child of 67
Jessie Agnes	child of 59
Jessie Elizabeth	46
Jessie Laura	70
John	child of 1
John	child of 154
John	child of 127
John	4
John	parent of spouse of 20
John	child of 4
John	child of 6
John	23
John	spouse of 43
John	child of 31
John Alexander	child of 13
John Alexander	child of 16
John Alexander	child of 20
John Alexander	45
John Alexander	parent of spouse of 147
John Crawford	118
John David Alexander	child of 144

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

John Edward	127
Dr. John Nelson	child of 89
John Newton	67
John Partis	child of 59
John Thomas	101
Joseph	8
Joseph	31
Joseph	child of 24
Joseph	child of 31
Joseph Arthur	122
Capt. Joseph Hind	68
Joseph Hudson	child of 45
Joseph Murray	child of 34
Joseph Timothy	child of 18
Jospeh Charles	child of 122
Juanita Mae	child of 50
Katherine	child of 195
Katheryne	child of 67
Kathleen	child of 122
Kevin Edmund	child of 192
Laura Ethel	child of 73
Lauretta	71
Laurie Beth	child of 194
Lawson James	child of 126
Leonard Maxner	child of 47
Leora Selina	child of 34
Letha	107
Lillian Joyce	child of 100
Linda	child of 153
Linda Irene	child of 187
Lizzie Brown	child of 47
Lorna Craig	child of 56
Louisa S.	child of 40
Louise	child of 28
Lysle Ellen	child of 45
Mabel Annie	child of 67
Mabel Jean	child of 59
Madeline	child of 64
Magaret Louise	child of 69
Margaret	52
Margaret Ann	child of 193
Margaret Jane	39
Margaret Jean	child of 116
Margaret Leila "Blanche"	87
Margaret Leila "Blanche"	parent of spouse of 146
Marion Collishaw	child of 57
Marjorie Grace	child of 56
Marsha	child of 152
Martha Ellen	child of 18
Mary	child of 2
Mary	child of 24

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Mary	child of 64
Mary Ann	17
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 23
Mary Ann	parent of spouse of 49
Mary Ann	child of 18
Mary Ann	child of 31
Mary Ann	60
Mary Ellen	child of 62
Mary Jane	child of 6
Mildred Maude	child of 73
Mona Lenora	child of 102
Morris Jessup	141
Morris McKay (Bud)	194
Morton Tryder	child of 73
Mr.	1
Mrs.	spouse of 1
Mrs.	spouse of 1
Mungo	3
Mungo Jr.	11
Muriel Gladys	child of 90
Muriel Lylean	child of 86
Murray Clayton	195
Murray Rodney	child of 102
Myrtle Jane	97
Myrtle Rebecca	child of 69
Nancy	14
Nathaniel	30
Nathaniel Joseph	40
Nathaniel McHeffey	58
Nettie Louise	child of 67
Newton	28
Newton	child of 67
Nora L.	child of 126
Norma	child of 152
Norman Alexander	child of 56
Norman Emil	189
Norman Lee	child of 189
Patience	9
Paul	156
Paul	child of 156
Paul Arthur	child of 62
Percy "Pete" Medford	child of 51
Phebe	spouse of 41
Phebe	49
Phebe	parent of spouse of 125
Rachel	32
Rachel D.	76
Rachel Jane	child of 18
Ralph Irving	193
Raymond John	child of 101
Rebecca	child of 12

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Rebecca	child of 6
Rebecca	65
Rexford Clayton	123
Richard	child of 153
Richard Morris	child of 192
Robert Allan	child of 117
Robert Arthur	child of 64
Robert C.	child of 123
Robert Damon	child of 197
Robert Edward	64
Robie Everett	86
Robie Leroy	145
Robie Leroy	child of 145
Robin	child of 154
Rodney Duane	child of 197
Roland "Bruce"	child of 187
Roland Everett	187
Roy Anderson	child of 59
Ruby	53
Ruby Evelyn	109
Ruby V.	child of 126
Russell Allan	child of 197
Ruth	child of 122
Ruth	72
Ruth	child of 73
Samuel David	85
Sarah Ann	33
Sarah J.	child of 30
Sarah Maria	75
Scott Wickwire	152
Seth	child of 21
Steven	child of 194
Susan	child of 11
Susan	78
Susan Henrietta Maria	84
Sylvia Elaine	child of 194
Thirza "Alice"	child of 68
Thomas	child of 127
Thomas Gordon	child of 56
Timothy James	child of 40
Timothy Smith	16
Timothy Smith	spouse of 20
Violet	child of 127
Virginia Lee	child of 145
Walter Burpee	129
Walter Hunter	73
Walter Irving	143
Walter "Murray"	98
Walter "Murray"	spouse of 147
Walter "Roy"	child of 62
Walter Varney	child of 145

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Warren Andrew	child of 193
Wilfred Hudson	108
Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca	88
Willard Nelson	child of 34
William	7
William	parent of spouse of 26
William	parent of spouse of 43
William	child of 6
William	child of 35
William "Alexander"	56
William Andrew	116
William B.	18
William Edward	34
William Guthrie	104
William Guthrie	153
William H.	child of 47
William Henry	child of 34
William "Robert"	197
William S.	21
William S.	parent of spouse of 41
William S.	child of 21
Williamina Grace	child of 144
Winnifred Maxine	child of 116
Dimock	
Maria S.	spouse of 35
Richard	parent of spouse of 35
Dobson	
Mary Elizabeth	spouse of 90
Donaldson	
Caroline	spouse of 112
Donavan	
Jerimiah	spouse of 183
John	child of 183
Douglas	
Ivan Hilton	child of 132
Jack Wallace	child of 132
Murray	spouse of 132
Earley	
Ralph B.	spouse of 109
Eastman	
Frances	spouse of 187
Ennis	
Mary	spouse of 50
Ettinger	
Clara	spouse of 67
Faulkner	
Albert	child of 80
David McLellan (Mack)	spouse of 80
David McLellan (Mack)	spouse of 83

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Everett	spouse of 150
Maurice	child of 80
Susan	137
Wilson	child of 80
Fielden	
Alton	child of 38
Armanahella (Nellie)	child of 38
Caroline "Irene"	child of 38
Catherine	child of 92
Foster "Morton"	child of 38
George	child of 92
George	spouse of 38
George	child of 38
Hartland "Hooper"	child of 38
Isabella	child of 38
John	parent of spouse of 38
John B. M.	child of 38
Joseph T.	92
Fielding	
Ann M.	parent of spouse of 27
Fisher	
John	spouse of 160
Fowler	
Agnes	spouse of 21
Agnes	parent of spouse of 41
Elizabeth	spouse of 18
Fox	
Adele M.	child of 186
Janet	child of 186
Linda J.	child of 186
Lois J.	child of 186
Ronald H.	child of 186
William J.	spouse of 186
William J.	child of 186
Fraser	
George	spouse of 75
George	child of 75
Harding	child of 75
James	parent of spouse of 75
James William	parent of spouse of 178
Joseph Dill	child of 75
Ruth Gertrude	spouse of 178
Fricke	
Helen	spouse of 184
Friedman	
Ben	spouse of 107
Lewis	child of 107
Frizzel	

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Rachael	spouse of 3
Garin	
Elsie Jane	spouse of 195
Gilchrist	
Doris	spouse of 149
Gordon	
Annie "Laura"	child of 76
Blanche	child of 76
Emma	child of 76
George W.	child of 76
James "Austin"	child of 76
Mary	child of 76
Sarah E.	child of 76
William	spouse of 76
Gouldsbrough	
Helen	spouse of 92
Graham	
Lucy Ann	parent of spouse of 136
Grant	
Donald	parent of spouse of 14
Donald	child of 14
Eleanor	child of 14
George	child of 14
Hiram	child of 14
John Dill	child of 14
Margery	child of 14
Rachel	child of 14
Robert	spouse of 14
Green	
Margaret	spouse of 185
Hamilton	
Albert	child of 81
Alice	child of 81
Alma Eugenie	child of 33
Amos	81
Annie "Etta"	136
Asa	spouse of 33
Charles Chambers	child of 33
Cordelia Estella	child of 33
Edgar Louis	child of 82
Eliza	parent of spouse of 96
Eliza	parent of spouse of 32
Eliza	child of 33
Ella Grace	child of 82
Ethel Marion	child of 82
Eunice Matilda	child of 33
Frances Maria	child of 33
George Fenwick	child of 82
George William Oxley	82

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Harold Prestwood	child of 82
Harry	child of 81
Henrietta	child of 33
Henry Everett	child of 82
Irving	child of 81
Leander	child of 81
Mary Ella	child of 33
Maude	child of 81
Melville	child of 81
Mildred	child of 81
Rachel Caroline	child of 33
Samuel	parent of spouse of 33
Samuel	child of 33
Sarah (Sadie)	child of 33
Susan	80
William Henry	child of 81
Harvey	
Annie Catherine	child of 142
Ella Genevieve	child of 142
Fannie "Irene"	child of 142
Herman Dill	child of 142
Howard Wilson	child of 142
Ida Mae	child of 142
John "Murdock"	spouse of 142
Lillian	spouse of 55
Roderick John	child of 142
Walter "Harold"	child of 142
Willard Garfield	child of 142
Winnie Isabel	child of 142
Harvie	
Samuel Dennison	parent of spouse of 39
Thomas "Freeman"	spouse of 39
Zelphia Josephine	child of 39
Hayes	
Anne	spouse of 122
Hill	
Anna Archibald	spouse of 81
Hines	
Muriel "Madeline"	spouse of 168
Hogan	
Mary Eliza	spouse of 135
Thomas Ralph	parent of spouse of 135
Holland	
Barbara Ellen Rose	spouse of 162
Thomas James	parent of spouse of 162
Hosterman	
Eleanor	child of 103
Ernest	spouse of 103
Howe	

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Eunice Dunster	child of 173
Henry Dunster	spouse of 173
Mary Alice Boardman	child of 173
Hunter	
Ellen Veith	spouse of 45
Ellen Veith	parent of spouse of 147
Margaret Ann	spouse of 7
Margaret Ann	parent of spouse of 26
Margaret Ann	parent of spouse of 43
Jackson	
Harold Ernest	spouse of 159
Lynne Margaret	child of 159
Peter Kendall	child of 159
Jenkins	
Harriett "Amelia"	spouse of 28
James	parent of spouse of 28
Johnson	
Barbara	parent of spouse of 162
Helen	spouse of 182
Kate Blanche	parent of spouse of 171
Jungman	
Mr.	spouse of 155
Robert	child of 155
Stephen	child of 155
Kelley	
Harry	spouse of 111
Roberta	163
Kendall	
Hannah "Louise"	spouse of 133
Kilcup	
Henrietta Maria	spouse of 13
Joseph	parent of spouse of 13
Lavinia	spouse of 11
William	parent of spouse of 11
Kirkegaard	
Louise Catherine	parent of spouse of 174
Laffin	
Clara	child of 53
Curtis	child of 113
Fraser	113
James W.	child of 113
Ormal	child of 53
Richard F.	child of 113
Sidney	spouse of 53
Wilmer	child of 53
Lawson	
Pearl Olive	spouse of 126
Lelgadie	
Jane	parent of spouse of 10

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Leonard

Harriette spouse of 117

Lewis

Verna spouse of 194

Long

Beulah Elizabeth parent of spouse of 131

Lovewell

Earnestine spouse of 74

Lubisich

Katherine spouse of 192

Lutches

Hannah parent of spouse of 11

MacKenzie

Edith V. spouse of 167

Macumber

Phyliss spouse of 121

Martin

Helen L. spouse of 123

Matthews

Keith spouse of 161
Louise Julia Gail child of 161

Maxner

Alex Darrell child of 121
Cecil Reid 121
Elaine Lucille child of 121
Elizabeth Eleanor spouse of 67
Eric Carlton child of 121
Gordon Nathaniel 120
Helen Sivwright child of 119
Ida Mary spouse of 47
Jean Gillmore child of 121
John Watson 119
Mary Ann spouse of 18
Owen Haliburton child of 119
Robie child of 120
Robie Gerald child of 60
Robie T. spouse of 60

McDonald

Margaret spouse of 19
Mary parent of spouse of 66
Mary parent of spouse of 69
Minnie spouse of 144

McDougall

Martha Jane parent of spouse of 169

McInnis

Robert spouse of 70

McKay

Winnie Gertrude spouse of 141

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

McLatchy

Rebecca spouse of 6

McLellan

Everett Burton child of 78
George "Edward" spouse of 78
George Theodore child of 78
Jessie Manira child of 78
John Wallace child of 78
Mary Leulla child of 78

McPhee

Christiana (Christie Ann) parent of spouse of 75
Emery spouse of 180
Karen child of 180
Lloyd child of 180
Lois Amelia parent of spouse of 79
Millard parent of spouse of 180

Meek

Mary Ann parent of spouse of 70
Rebecca spouse of 34
Samuel parent of spouse of 34

Melson

Julia spouse of 179

Miller

Eva Odessa spouse of 61
Gail Suzanne child of 165
Gary Ronald James child of 165
Ida Beatrice parent of spouse of 172
Ronald C. spouse of 165

Millett

Melda Lucy spouse of 118

Morrison

Eleanor spouse of 113

Mosher

Mary Elizabeth parent of spouse of 32

Murphy

Ada Amelia child of 70
Annie Rebecca child of 36
Charles Rafuse child of 36
Clarissa Adelia child of 36
Cordelia child of 36
Edward parent of spouse of 36
Edward child of 36
Ethel O. child of 36
George N. child of 36
Harriett Odessa child of 36
Harry Bliss spouse of 36
Harry Bliss child of 36
Henrietta Maria child of 36
Lela Jean child of 70

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Lillian "Mae"	128
Louise	child of 70
Margaret Elizabeth	91
Margaret Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 98
Oscar	spouse of 70
Sarah Emma	child of 36
William	parent of spouse of 70
Murray	
Agnes	child of 15
Catherine	38
David Dill	child of 15
Eleanor Jane	child of 15
Elizabeth	child of 15
Emma	child of 15
John	child of 15
John Boyd	spouse of 15
Rachael	child of 15
Sarah	child of 15
Nelson	
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 36
Northup	
Arnold Roy	child of 164
Ella Blanche	child of 87
Elsie Gertrude	child of 87
Elsie Gertrude	spouse of 146
Mr.	spouse of 164
Prescott	spouse of 87
Prescott	parent of spouse of 146
Wilhelmina (Minnie) Rebecca	child of 87
Ogilvie	
Marion	spouse of 175
Parker	
Charlotte	parent of spouse of 148
Gladys Mabel	spouse of 116
Patterson	
Eleanor	spouse of 158
Payne	
Clayton Demrl	spouse of 160
Sharon	child of 160
Perry	
Martha	parent of spouse of 135
Phillips	
Dorothy	child of 106
John Douglas	child of 106
John "Douglas"	spouse of 106
Margery	child of 106
Rita	spouse of 104
William	child of 106
Powell	

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Margaret	parent of spouse of 34
Pratt	
Gordon	child of 177
L.R.	spouse of 177
Proctor	
George	parent of spouse of 68
George	parent of spouse of 68
John	parent of spouse of 28
Mary Maud	spouse of 68
Rebecca	spouse of 28
Rebecca	spouse of 68
Puddington	
Deborah Martha	spouse of 57
Ramsdell	
Martha Lelia	spouse of 134
Randall	
Amos Avery	spouse of 88
Amos Willard	child of 88
Winifred Leora	child of 88
Redden	
Harriette	spouse of 99
Reeves	
Catherine "Dolly"	spouse of 157
Reiner	
Bess Amanda	spouse of 143
Reynolds	
Elizabeth Beckwith	spouse of 82
Richardson	
Anni M.	child of 37
Henrietta Maria	child of 37
James	spouse of 37
James Howard	child of 37
John Wilson	child of 37
Louisa Viola	child of 37
Mary McKenzie	child of 37
Riley	
Maud	spouse of 98
Roop	
Ada	spouse of 108
Ross	
Ellyn Irene	child of 97
James Samuel	spouse of 97
John	child of 97
Ralph Irving	child of 97
Robert Carl	child of 97
Sophie Henrietta	child of 97
Verna Lyle	child of 97
Salter	

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Avard	child of 128
Barrie	child of 150
Carl William	child of 150
Clarence "Herbert"	spouse of 128
Glynn Murray	child of 150
Greta	child of 128
Helen	child of 128
Logan	child of 128
Margaret	child of 128
Maxine	child of 150
Verna	166
William Henry	spouse of 150

Sanford

Alice	child of 66
Amanda	spouse of 69
Bertha	child of 66
Blanche Amanda	spouse of 93
Blanche Amanda	125
Charles	child of 66
Charles W.	parent of spouse of 66
Charles W.	parent of spouse of 69
Edmund	spouse of 66
Edmund	parent of spouse of 93
Elizabeth "Bessie"	child of 66
Mattie Virginia	spouse of 85

Scott

Ada Tuzo	child of 22
Ada Tuzo	child of 26
Albert	child of 115
Alexander "Dill"	54
Alger	child of 54
Alice	child of 22
Alice	child of 26
Annie	child of 22
Annie	child of 26
Armenia (Minnie)	child of 22
Armenia (Minnie)	child of 26
Belle	child of 22
Belle	child of 26
David	parent of spouse of 10
David	child of 115
David	spouse of 22
David	26
Fred C. G.	115
Ian	child of 114
James Sterling	child of 10
Jane	25
Jessie	child of 54
Jessie	child of 22
Jessie	child of 26

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

John	child of 115
John	spouse of 10
John	parent of spouse of 22
John	child of 10
John Albert	55
Lillian	child of 114
Mabel	parent of spouse of 170
Rev. John Redmond	114
Ruth	child of 114
Sarah Ann	child of 10

Shiers

Addie Elizabeth	spouse of 100
-----------------	---------------

Simm

Alva Glenn	135
Alva Glenn II	child of 175
Alva Glenn (Jr.)	175
Edith May	child of 79
Elma Louise	child of 133
Emery Lawson	child of 79
Eunice Perry	173
Fred Emil Dr.	133
Helen	child of 135
John	parent of spouse of 79
Lillian Edith	child of 133
Lisa	child of 175
Lois Elsie	child of 79
Miriam Beaver	174
Muriel Luella	child of 134
Nancy	child of 175
Percy Elroy	134
Wilbert E.	child of 79
William John	spouse of 79

Sivwright

Sarah	spouse of 119
-------	---------------

Smith

Annie Maria	spouse of 85
David Nathaniel	child of 19
Eliza	spouse of 69
Elizabeth Anna (Nancy)	parent of spouse of 38
Ethel	child of 48
Grace	child of 48
Jane	child of 5
Jesse Pryor	spouse of 48
Lewis Gossip	child of 48
Lottie	child of 48
Margaret	child of 5
Mary	child of 5
Nathaniel	parent of spouse of 4
Nathaniel	parent of spouse of 5
Nathaniel	spouse of 5

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Nathaniel	parent of spouse of 16
Nathaniel Dill	19
Patience Elizabeth	spouse of 16
Patience Elizabeth	20
Rachel	spouse of 4
Rachel	parent of spouse of 20
Roy	child of 48
Russell	child of 48
Susanna Maria	child of 5
William Alexander	child of 5
Winnifred	103
Snowball	
Ann Eliza	child of 71
Catherine Maude	child of 71
Ethel	child of 71
Frederick	spouse of 71
Frederick L.	child of 71
Irene May	child of 71
Loretta	child of 71
Mabel Grace	child of 71
Ralph David	child of 71
Sarah Edith	child of 71
Solari	
Marvin Lee	child of 190
Neva Maureen	child of 190
William B.	spouse of 190
Spence	
David	child of 149
Gail	child of 149
George	96
Harley	child of 96
Joan	child of 149
Merle	child of 95
Nathaniel David	spouse of 44
Norman	child of 96
Raymond	149
Walter	95
Sterling	
Amelia	child of 25
Bessie	child of 25
Emma	child of 25
James	spouse of 25
James	child of 25
Swan	
Annie Lucinda	spouse of 171
John David	parent of spouse of 171
Sweet	
Annie Jane	child of 42
Charles Hunter	94
Florence	child of 46

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Haliburton	child of 42
James Cochran	child of 42
John Lockhart	parent of spouse of 46
John Manassah	child of 42
John "Walter"	spouse of 46
Margaret	spouse of 41
Margaret Grierson	child of 42
Mary Ellen	child of 42
Ralph Reid	child of 94
Richard Cunningham	child of 42
Samuel	spouse of 42
Sarah Morton	child of 42
Tanner	
Effie	spouse of 138
Temple	
Mary Ann	spouse of 35
Terfly	
Zylphia	parent of spouse of 39
Thayer	
Raymond Alexander	spouse of 105
Raymond Alexander	child of 105
Thompson	
Rebecca	parent of spouse of 75
Tryder	
Bessie	spouse of 73
Tulloch	
Peter	parent of spouse of 75
Peter Andrew	spouse of 75
Varney	
Theresa Mae (Tess)	spouse of 145
Vaughn	
Susan	spouse of 63
Vettesse	
Gerita Constanza	spouse of 127
Wagner	
Emma	spouse of 140
Walker	
Alan Edwin	157
Alice Elizabeth	child of 158
Charlene	child of 160
David	child of 158
Deborah	child of 157
Donna Marie	child of 162
Edwin Willis	spouse of 109
Eric Willis	162
Jane	spouse of 2
Jeanne Shirley	159
John	child of 157
Margaret Hannah	spouse of 40

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Norine Louise	161
Phyllis Marguerite	160
Ralph Dill	158
Richard	child of 157
Stephen Bruce	child of 162
Trudy	child of 157
Wallace	
Agnes	spouse of 130
Burton W.	child of 77
Edith	child of 77
Ethel (Effie)	child of 77
Eunice Maud	132
George "Loney"	child of 77
John Bryson	spouse of 77
John Nelson	child of 77
Lulu Frank Dora	child of 77
Michael	parent of spouse of 77
Michael "Freeman"	child of 77
W. Wycoff (Will)	child of 77
Ward	
Frankie	spouse of 145
Weighill	
Rachel	parent of spouse of 4
Rachel	parent of spouse of 5
Whidden	
Anna Elizabeth	child of 176
Arthur Hamilton	176
David Arthur	spouse of 136
John Hancock	parent of spouse of 136
White	
Jean	spouse of 114
Wickwire	
Ernest Rupert	child of 91
Gideon Thomas	parent of spouse of 91
Laura May	child of 91
Mabel Eaton	spouse of 98
Mabel Eaton	147
Rupurt Eaton	spouse of 91
Rupurt Eaton	parent of spouse of 98
Williams	
Edith	spouse of 193
Wilson	
Curtis Stuart	spouse of 151
David Philip	child of 198
Joanne	child of 151
Karen	child of 198
Maureen	child of 198
Paul	child of 151
Philip	spouse of 198

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Suellen
Trudy Jean

child of 151
child of 151

Wood

Sarah
Sarah

parent of spouse of 31
parent of spouse of 34

Appendix 1

James Dill who married Lydia Sanford may not be a brother of William Dill who married Lydia's sister Sarah Sanford, but I have integrated them into this Appendix as the families are both found in the Scotch Village district, Upper Burlington and Cambridge, Hants Co. Due to the fact that they were born in Hants Co. and the commonality of Christian names with Mungo's family, it is very possible they are from within the Mungo Dill family, perhaps (?) sons of Mungo Dill Jr. (#11 above) and Lavinia Kilcup. I have no evidence of this, but it would fit. They were not named in Daniel (#12, s/o Mungo) Dill's will. They are not the sons of David Dill (#6, s/o David and Jane Walker) md. to Rebecca McLatchey. Their son James, b. 1826, was identified through David and Rebecca's family bible. They don't fit elsewhere in the David and Jane (Walker) Dill family, and no other sons of Mungo Sr. and Rachel Dill have been identified. It is possible, however, that they do not belong in the Mungo Dill family either and their unidentified father came to Hants County area from elsewhere.

First Generation

2. James Dill (*Mr.*¹). Born in 1807. James died in 1901; he was 94. Residence: Scotch Village.

Hants 1871 census, Scotch Village district a2 131 147: Dill, James 64 Lydia 62 George 28.

NSHVS: George W. Dill, 28, mariner, Newport, s/o James & Lydia, md Eliza Mahar, 22, 1 Jan 1873.
George William Dill, Cambridge, d. Oct. 27, 1922, s/o James (b. Hants Co.) and Lydia Sanford (b. Hants Co.), informant Mrs. James Spearing, Cambridge, daughter.
14 Dec 1904 Cambridge James Edward Spearing 25 Florence Elizabeth Dill 21, d/o James and Mahaley, Hattie McLellan, witness.

David Dill, s/o James and Lydia, md. Nancy Dickens, d/o Jeddiah and Betsy, 2 July 1868, Windsor, NS.

James married **Lydia Sanford**, daughter of **Elisha Sanford** (1765-1840) & **Rebecca Michener** (15 Apr 1777-). Born in 1809. Lydia died on 28 Oct 1882; she was 73.

They had the following children:

- i. **Rebecca**. Born in 1826.

In 1847 when Rebecca was 21, she married **James K. Salter**. Born in 1821. James K. died in 1864; he was 43.
- ii. **Caroline**. Born in 1831. Caroline died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 10 Feb 1911; she was 80.

On 30 Nov 1847 when Caroline was 16, she married **George Skaling** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1818. George died in 1903; he was 85.
- 4 iii. **Daniel** (1833-1 Jul 1921)
- 5 iv. **David** (1835-)
- v. **John**. Born on 12 Mar 1837.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

John Dill died Nov. 9, 1911 Upper Burlington age 76 years, married, b. Upper Burlington, Daniel Dill informant.

On 7 Mar 1858 when John was 20, he married **Sarah Ann Crowell** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 23 Dec 1845 in Burlington, Hants Co. Sarah Ann died in Manchester, NH, on 5 Jan 1927; she was 81. Buried in Pine Grove Cemetery Manchester NH.

- d/o James Crowell and Ann Fish
- | | | |
|----------|-------|--|
| 6 | vi. | Catherine (25 Dec 1840-2 Dec 1932) |
| 7 | vii. | Arnold (14 Nov 1843-1 Mar 1910) |
| 8 | viii. | George William (4 Feb 1844-29 Oct 1922) |
| | ix. | Mary Ellen . Born on 9 Mar 1847 in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Mary Ellen died in Pereaux, Kings Co., NS, on 18 Sep 1940; she was 93. Buried in Medford, Kings Co., NS. |

Informant was her son, Albert Burgher. DOB and date of death match. Father listed as William Dill, not James Dill, mother's surname was Sanford.

On 13 Sep 1863 when Mary Ellen was 16, she married **Shubael Benjamin Burgher** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1832. Shubael Benjamin died in 1910; he was 78.

3. William Dill (*Mr.*¹). Born in 1807. Residence: Scotch Village (1871 and 1881 census).

Hants 1871 census, Scotch Village a2 122 138: Dill, William 64 Sarah 57 Benjamin 26 Newton 24 Joannah 8 Rachel 5.

1881 Dill William 74 Sarah 67 Rachel 14.

William married **Sarah Sanford**, daughter of **Elisha Sanford** (1765-1840) & **Rebecca Michener** (15 Apr 1777-). Born in 1814.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|----------|------|--|
| | i. | Elisha . Born in 1836. Elisha died in Newport, Hants Co., on 13 Mar 1869; he was 33. Occupation: Mariner (1867 Hutchinson's Directory). Residence: Kennetcook. |
| | | There is a Martha E. Dill 19 b. Newport d/o Elisha and Lydia, md. Sep. 17 1882 in Newport to Thomas D. Brightman 26 Mariner, d/o Alexander and Margaret. Catherine, d/o James Dill and Lydia Sanford, md. Alexander Brightman. |
| | | Lucy E. Brightman 23 b. Nova Scotia d/o Thomas and Marthe Eline (Dill) Brightman md. Robert Moore 29 b. Canada, 6 Feb 1907 North Andover, Mass. |
| 9 | ii. | James William (29 May 1838-1 Nov 1909) |
| | iii. | Benjamin . Born in 1845. Benjamin died in Newport, Hants Co., NS, on 13 Mar 1873; he was 28. Occupation: Mariner. Residence: Kennetcook (1867 Hutchinson's Directory). |

He was with his parents in the 1871 census?

Rosella Dill 17 b. Newport, d/o Benj. and Jane md. Edgar Faulkner 36 Widower, res. Mount Denson, Sep. 18, 1884, Windsor.

On 9 May 1867 when Benjamin was 22, he married **Jane Salter** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1851.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- 10 iv. **Isaac "Newton"** (8 Feb 1848-21 Dec 1917)
 v. **Susannah**. Born in 1863.
 vi. **Rachel**. Born in 1866.

Second Generation

Family of James Dill (2) & Lydia Sanford

4. Daniel Dill (*James², Mr.¹*). Born in 1833. Daniel died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 1 Jul 1921; he was 88. Residence: Scotch Village.

1871 census Scotch Village Dill Daniel 35 Emeline 28 Isaac M. 8 Anna L. 6 Ezra 1.

1881 census Scotch Village Dill Daniel 46 Emeline 40 Isaac 18 Anne 16 Frederic 11 Elmira 8 Hermon 6 Rachel 3 Lucy 1.

1891 census Scotch Village Dill Daniel 57 Emeline 49 Morton 27 Frederic 20 Elmira 17 Rachel 14 Lucy 11.

1901 census Daniel (Widow) May 12 1834 Elmira Dau. May 2 1875 John (Single) brother Mar 12 1837.

Fred K. Dill, Upper Burlington, son, informant at death.

In 1860 when Daniel was 27, he married **Emeline Smith**. Born in 1843.

They had the following children:

- i. **Isaac M.** Born in 1863.
ii. **Anna L.** Born in 1865 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.
- On 1 Jan 1891 when Anna L. was 26, she married **Robert Brown** in Brooklyn, Hants. Co. Born in 1870.
- 11 iii. **Ezra Hollis**. Born on 7 Aug 1869.
 iv. **Frederick Morris** (5 Jul 1871-18 Feb 1958)
 v. **Lillie Elmira**. Born in 1873 in Newport, Hants Co.

On 16 Jun 1904 when Lillie Elmira was 31, she married **Amos Wilson** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1864 in England.

- vi. **Hermon**. Born in 1875.
vii. **Rachel**. Born on 23 Dec 1875.
viii. **Lucy**. Born in 1880.

5. David Dill (*James², Mr.¹*). Born in 1835.

1871 census Scotch Village Dill David 32 Nancy 27 Henry 8 George 6 Lydia 6 Ellen 1.

1881 census Scotch Village Dill David 49 Nancy 48 Henry 18 Lydia 17 Elnora 10 James 8 Mary 5 Oswell 3.

1891 census Curry Corner Dill David 61 Nancy 58 Eleanor 26 Mary 17 James 19 Oswel 12 James 6 John 1. Also son Henry is beside.

1901 census Sheffield Mills, Kings Co. Dill David O. Head Apr 27 1877 (23) Bessie {Cain} wife Jan 8 1877 (24) Freddie {Frederick Morton} son Feb 19 1897 (3) David father Oct 4 1827 (73) Nancey mother Aug 11 1834 (66) James O. Head Sep 8 1872 (28) Annie wife Aug 2 1879 (21) Louis S. son Apr 19 1898 (2). {also Clarence b. Feb

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

1904}.

James O. Dill, widower, b. Sep. 10 1870 Hants Co. s/o David Dill. Died Mar 13, 1944, Waterville., Kings Co.
Clarence Dill, Kentville, son. Burial in Canard.

On 2 Jul 1868 when David was 33, he married **Nancy Dickens** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born on 11 Aug 1834.
Nancy died in 1911; she was 76.

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 12 | i. | Henry Albert (2 Apr 1861-) |
| 13 | ii. | James Otis (8 Sep 1872-13 Mar 1944) |
| 14 | iii. | David "Oswell" (27 Apr 1877-) |

6. Catherine Dill (*James², Mr.¹*). Born on 25 Dec 1840. Catherine died in Maple Grove, Hants Co., on 2 Dec 1932; she was 91. Buried in Lattie's Brook, Hants Co.

Marriage bond to Alexander Brightman signed by James Dill and David Dill.

1891 census Brooklyn Stillman Levi 49 widower Brightman Catherine 45 married Domestic Brightman Maude 15
Dau. Fred 13 Son Annie 11 Dau. Susan 9 Dau.

Catherine Dill Brightman do James Dill and Lydia (Sanford), md. Levi Stillman, s/o George and Jane (Foley).

1911 census Brightman James Jan 1879 Jennie Wife Jul 1885 Viola May Mar 1906 Annie Oct 1908 Stillman L. H.
Step-father Aug 1842 Catherine Step-mother Dec 1842 Brightman Alfred brother May 1868.

She was Mrs. Catherine Stillman. Mrs. James Brightman, Maple Grove, daughter-in-law, informant at death.

There is a Martha E. Dill 19 b. Newport d/o Elisha (William) and Lydia, md. Sep. 17 1882 in Newport to Thomas D.
Brightman 26 Mariner, d/o Alexander and Margaret.

On 20 Jul 1865 when Catherine was 24, she first married **Alexander Brightman** in Kennetcook, N.S.

1881 census Scotch Village Cross Robert 33 Margaret 31 Margery 13 Sarah 11 Charles 10 Margaret 7 A. Mary 4
Emma 1 Brightman Alexander 55. They are beside David Dill and Nancy, Catherine's brother.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|------|---|
| i. | Rachel Nora . Born in 1866 in Kennetcook, N.S. Rachel Nora died in 1950; she was 84.

On 20 Sep 1888 when Rachel Nora was 22, she married James Abner Greenough in
Rawdon, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1859 in Highfield. James Abner died in 1944; he was
85. |
| ii. | George A. Born in 1868 in Ellershouse, Hants Co., NS.

On 20 Sep 1892 when George A. was 24, he married Jane Mortimer in Newport, Hants
Co. Born in 1874 in Tennycape, East Hants, Nova Scotia. |
| iii. | Theophilus . Born on 25 Oct 1869 in South Rawdon, NS. |
| iv. | James W. Born in 1878. |

1911 census Brightman James Jan 1879 Jennie Wife Jul 1885 Viola May Mar 1906
Annie Oct 1908 Stillman L. H. Step-father Aug 1842 Catherine Step-mother Dec 1842

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Brightman Alfred brother May 1868.

On 23 Sep 1903 when James W. was 25, he married **Jennie Dalrymple** in Lawrence, Mass. Born in 1885.

d/o Abram and Mahalia

On 1 May 1900 when Catherine was 59, she second married **Levi Harding Stillman** in North Andover, MA. Born on 20 Aug 1841. Levi Harding died in Newport, Hants Co., NS, on 26 Mar 1932; he was 90.

First married to Rebecca Annie Parker 13 Aug 1870.

Levi Stillman married Bessie Dill (b. 1836) 1 Jul 1885, Hants Co. No parents are listed in the marriage record (NSHVS).

7. Arnold Dill (*James², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Nov 1843 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Arnold died in Newport, Hants Co., on 1 Mar 1910; he was 66. Residence: Windsor (1901 census).

On 17 Dec 1862 when Arnold was 19, he first married **Susannah Burgess** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1838. Susannah died in Ellershoushe, Hants Co., NS, on 19 Jun 1867; she was 29.

They had one child:

- i. **Ivana**. Born in 1864. Ivana died on 19 Oct 1940; she was 76.

On 24 Dec 1890 when Ivana was 26, she married **Verett C. Higgins** in Boston, Mass. Born on 6 Aug 1864 in Georgetown, Maine.

Arnold second married **Mary Jane Leary**. Born on 2 Mar 1863. Mary Jane died in 1942; she was 78. Residence: Saint John, NB (1911 census).

They had the following children:

- i. **Maude**. Born on 19 May 1885.
- ii. **Frederick B.** Born on 15 May 1891.
- iii. **John Oliver**. Born on 19 Apr 1896.
- 15** iv. **Charles Morton** (30 Dec 1898-24 Apr 1935)
- v. **Gertrude**. Born in May 1901.
- vi. **Alexander Ivor**. Born in Dec 1903.

On 1 Jan 1924 when Alexander Ivor was 20, he married **Edith Lily Arthur** in Winnipeg, MB. Born on 3 Dec 1903 in Manitoba. Edith Lily died in Hennepin Co., MN, on 23 Oct 1976; she was 72.

8. George William Dill (*James², Mr.¹*). Born on 4 Feb 1844 in Newport, Hants Co. George William died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 29 Oct 1922; he was 78. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Residence: Kempt district (1881).

Mrs. James Spearing (Florence), Cambridge, daughter.

On 1 Jan 1873 when George William was 28, he married **Eliza "Jane" Mahar** in Newport, Hants Co., NS. Born on 25 Oct 1851. Eliza "Jane" died on 11 Jan 1919; she was 67.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

d/o James Mahar

They had the following children:

- i. **Ida J.** Born in 1874.

On 2 Oct 1898 when Ida J. was 24, she married **Emory Edmonds Prentice** in Monson, Mass. Born in 1876.
- ii. **Anna Berdenia.** Born on 25 Jan 1875 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Anna Berdenia died in Enfield, Hartford, CT, on 4 Oct 1969; she was 94. Buried in Monson, Hampden, Mass.

On 25 Jan 1899 when Anna Berdenia was 24, she married **Alvin Richards Folkins** in Monson, Hampden, Mass. Born in 1868. Alvin Richards died in 1953; he was 85.
- 16 iii. **Newton Thadius** (10 May 1877-17 Jun 1967)
- iv. **Morris.** Born on 18 Jul 1879.
- 17 v. **William Leopold** (21 Oct 1881-)
- vi. **Florence Elizabeth.** Born on 21 Feb 1884 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

On 14 Dec 1904 when Florence Elizabeth was 20, she married **James Edward Spearing** in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1879.
- vii. **George Clarence.** Born on 13 Jun 1887. George Clarence died on 10 Jul 1906; he was 19. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.
- viii. **Arthur A.** (Died as Infant). Born in 1891. Arthur A. died on 20 Sep 1891; he was <1.
- ix. **Hattie.** Born on 18 Jul 1893.

Family of William Dill (3) & Sarah Sanford

9. James William Dill (*William², Mr.¹*). Born on 29 May 1838. James William died in Bridgetown, Annapolis Co., NS, on 1 Nov 1909; he was 71. Buried in Brooklyn, Hants. Co. Occupation: Master Mariner. Residence: Avondale (1901 census).

1871 census Scotch Village Dill Jame 30 Mary 18 James 2 Sarah 5/12.

Birth dates from Family bible, online at NSHVS, delayed registration of birth of son Edgard Shand Dill. There is some discrepancy with 1901 census dates.

1911 census Hantpsort: Mary L. widowed, with William, Winnifred, Edgar and Newton.

On 5 Nov 1867 when James William was 29, he married **Mary Lucinda Crowell** in Belmont, Hants Co., NS. Born on 12 Oct 1853 in Newport, Hants Co. Mary Lucinda died in Mount Denson, NS, on 3 Jan 1942; she was 88.

They had the following children:

- i. **James Frederick.** Born on 24 Aug 1868. James Frederick died on 22 Dec 1935; he was 67.
- ii. **Annie Sarah.** Born on 6 Oct 1870 in Poplar Grove, NS. Annie Sarah died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 27 Sep 1932; she was 61.

Surname Pratt, 1901 census with parents.
Florence Pratt, b. Mar 9 1901, 1901 census.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Andrew S. Pratt, Sydney, husband, informant at death (NSHVS).

On 29 Aug 1900 when Annie Sarah was 29, she married **Andrew Pratt** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 8 Sep 1875 in Avondale, Hants, NS. Andrew died in Sydney, Cape Breton, on 13 Apr 1939; he was 63.

- iii. Son of John H. and Susan (Fisher) Pratt.
Martha. Born on 8 Dec 1873.
- iv. **Ernest Percival**. Born on 21 Apr 1875.
- v. **William Silas**. Born on 29 Jun 1877.
- vi. **Newton Howard Major**. Born on 12 Mar 1879 in Newport, Hants Co. Newton Howard Major died in Hantsport, NS, on 14 Sep 1913; he was 34. Occupation: Sailor. He was never married.
- vii. **Stanley Dewinton**. Born on 23 Apr 1884. Stanley Dewinton died on 16 Sep 1957; he was 73.

From Mary Lucinda Woodley (nee Dill). I am the namesake of Mary Lucinda Crowell, my paternal grandmother. Because I was named after her, I inherited the family Bible which I had restored and subsequently gave to my daughter. The Bible contains birth records and some death records. My father was Stanley DeWinton Dill. I do not know the date of his birth - the entry in the Bible was altered and he never told anyone his age. He drowned while on a fishing trip in the Bay of Fundy in September of 1957.

TWO DROWN AT NOVA SCOTIA

Hantsport, N. S., Sept. 17 - Police and volunteers hinted today for the bodies of two men, one an American who drowned yesterday when their dory capzised about a mile offshore. Royal Canadian Mounted Police said Stanley Dill, 71, of Mansfield, Mass., and Amos Earl Schurmann, 43, of Mount Denson, N. S., apparently were swept away by a heavy tide off Fundy Bay.

- viii. Springfield Union 9-18-1957 P11
Harry Morris. Born on 17 Jun 1886 in Poplar Grove, NS. Residence: East Boston (1910).

On 2 Oct 1910 when Harry Morris was 24, he married **Leora Blanche Dimock** in Millers Creek, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1888 in Millers Creek, Hants Co., NS.
- ix. **Winnifred Mary Elizabeth**. Born on 27 Mar 1891.

On 17 Dec 1913 when Winnifred Mary Elizabeth was 22, she married **Joseph Morton Schurman** in Mount Denson, NS.
- x. **Edgar Shand**. Born on 28 Sep 1895 in Poplar Grove, NS. Residence: Walpole, Mass. (1965, delayed registration of birth).

On 26 May 1919 when Edgar Shand was 23, he married **Mary Brownbill**. Born in 1898.

10. Isaac "Newton" Dill (*William², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Feb 1848. Isaac "Newton" died on 21 Dec 1917; he was 69. Occupation: Mariner. Residence: Scotch Village (1901); Newport (1911).

On 14 Apr 1874 when Isaac "Newton" was 26, he married **Irene Crowell** in Newport, Hants Co. Born on 17 Feb 1854. Irene died in 1914; she was 59.

d/o Hezekiah and Ann

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- 18**
- i. **Mary “Ethel”** (13 Jan 1875-29 Jan 1941)
 - ii. **George “Hedley”**. Born on 15 Dec 1879.
 - iii. **Vernon**. Born on 9 Feb 1885.
 - iv. **James William**. Born on 18 Mar 1887. James William died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 5 Jun 1963; he was 76. He was never married.
 - v. **Vincent**. Born on 1 Jan 1889.
 - vi. **Ralph**. Born in Jun 1890.
 - vii. **Edwin “Winfield”**. Born on 20 May 1892. Edwin “Winfield” died in 1950; he was 57.
 - viii. **Everett**. Born on 22 Apr 1894.
 - ix. **Frederick**. Born on 11 Feb 1896.
 - x. **Murray Sanford**. Born on 14 Aug 1898.

On 27 Oct 1920 when Murray Sanford was 22, he married **Caroline Margaret MacGregor** in North Andover, MA.

Third Generation

Family of Daniel Dill (4) & Emeline Smith

11. Frederick Morris Dill (*Daniel³, James², Mr.¹*). Born on 5 Jul 1871 in Burlington, Hants Co. Frederick Morris died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 18 Feb 1958; he was 86. Residence: North Andover, Mass. (1895); Newport (1911).

On 25 Sep 1895 when Frederick Morris was 24, he married **Mary “Ethel” Dill (18)**, daughter of **10. Isaac “Newton” Dill** (8 Feb 1848-21 Dec 1917) & **Irene Crowell** (17 Feb 1854-1914), in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Born on 13 Jan 1875. Mary “Ethel” died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 29 Jan 1941; she was 66. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Married to Frederick Dill, Walter Dill, Upper Burlington, son.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lottie**. Born in Apr 1897 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 6 Jan 1919 when Lottie was 21, she married **Thomas Owen Sawlor** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1892 in Waterville, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Clarence**. Born in Dec 1899.
- iii. **Wallace Berry**. Born on 20 Nov 1904. Wallace Berry died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 11 Sep 1962; he was 57. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. He was never married.
- iv. **Eva**. Born in Mar 1908.
- v. **Charles Newton**. Born in Sep 1910 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 3 Jun 1943 when Charles Newton was 32, he married **Helena May Clarke** in Newport Landing, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Newport Landing, Hants Co., NS.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

vi. **Lois Lucinda.** Born in 1916 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Lois Lucinda was 22, she married **George Currie Sanford** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Family of David Dill (5) & Nancy Dikens

12. Henry Albert Dill (*David³, James², Mr.¹*). Born on 2 Apr 1861. Residence: Centreville, Kings Co. (1901 census).

1891 census Currys Corner Dill Henry 28 Ellen 24 George 6 Albert 3 Edith 5/12. Beside David and Nancy.

Henry Albert married **Rosella (Ella) Bezanson**. Born on 10 Nov 1868.

They had the following children:

- i. **George.** Born in 1885.
- 19 ii. **Albert Brenton** (14 Oct 1886-18 Apr 1927)
- iii. **Edith May.** Born on 25 Nov 1890. Edith May died in Marlborough, MA, on 5 Jan 1981; she was 90.
- iv. **Martha Jane.** Born on 3 Apr 1893. Martha Jane died in Waltham, Mass., on 27 Jun 1982; she was 89.
- v. **Mabel Lucy.** Born on 22 Oct 1897. Mabel Lucy died in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S., on 13 May 1979; she was 81.
- vi. **Minnie E.** (Died as Child). Born on 26 May 1899. Minnie E. died on 17 Feb 1909; she was 9.
- vii. **David Cecil.** Born on 23 Aug 1904. David Cecil died in Hudson, Mass., on 23 Aug 1963; he was 59.
- viii. **Florence Rosella.** Born on 18 Nov 1905. Florence Rosella died in Worcester, MA, on 11 Nov 1991; she was 85.

13. James Otis Dill (*David³, James², Mr.¹*). Born on 8 Sep 1872 in Walton, Hants Co. James Otis died in Waterville, Kings Co., on 13 Mar 1944; he was 71.

s/o David and Nancy (NSHVS marriages)

1911 census Kentville Dill James Sep 1875 Annie May 1879 Lewis Apr 1899 Clarence Feb 1904

James O. Dill, widower, b. Sep. 10 1870 Hants Co. s/o David Dill. Died Mar 13, 1944, Waterville., Kings Co. Clarence Dill, Kentville, son. Burial in Canard.

On 10 Feb 1898 when James Otis was 25, he married **Annie Melvin** in Canning, N.S. Born on 2 Aug 1879 in Canning, N.S.

They had the following children:

- i. **Lewis S.** Born on 19 Apr 1898.
- ii. **Clarence Lester.** Born on 25 May 1903 in Lower Canard, Kings Co.

s/o James Otis Dill and Lidia Ann Melviin (NSHVS delayed registration 1967)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

On 15 Sep 1925 when Clarence Lester was 22, he married **Carrie Evelyn Turner** in Kentville, NS. They were divorced in 1970.

- iii. **Clara Maude**. Born in 1909 in Canning, Kings Co., NS.

On 4 Jun 1928 when Clara Maude was 19, she married **Louis Jean Belliveau** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1895 in Church Point, Digby Co.

14. David "Oswell" Dill (*David³, James², Mr.¹*). Born on 27 Apr 1877 in Scotch Village, NS.

David "Oswell" married **Bessie Cain**. Born on 8 Jan 1877.

They had one child:

- i. **Frederick Morton**. Born on 19 Feb 1897.

Family of Arnold Dill (7) & Mary Jane Leary

15. Charles Morton Dill (*Arnold³, James², Mr.¹*). Born on 30 Dec 1898. Charles Morton died in Vancouver, BC, on 24 Apr 1935; he was 36. Residence: Winnipeg (1917-1922); Vancouver.

On 10 Dec 1917 when Charles Morton was 18, he married **Euphemia Sheach** in Winnipeg, MB. Born in 1900. Euphemia died in 1939; she was 39.

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Morton**. Born on 2 Sep 1918. Robert Morton died in 1982; he was 63.
- ii. **Gertrude June**. Born on 26 May 1920. Gertrude June died in 1987; she was 66.
- iii. **Kenneth John**. Born on 28 Apr 1922. Kenneth John died in 1985; he was 62.
- iv. **Evelyn May**. Born on 8 Oct 1925. Evelyn May died in 1986; she was 60.
- v. **Charles Stuart**. Born on 17 Apr 1927. Charles Stuart died in 1970; he was 42.

Family of George William Dill (8) & Eliza "Jane" Mahar

16. Newton Thadius Dill (*George William³, James², Mr.¹*). Born on 10 May 1877 in Scotch Village, NS. Newton Thadius died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 17 Jun 1967; he was 90. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

On 5 May 1898 when Newton Thadius was 20, he married **Mercy Alice Spearing** in Summerville, Hants Co., NS. Born on 28 Jul 1881. Mercy Alice died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 23 Feb 1949; she was 67. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

d/o Wm. James Spearing, b. Cambridge, and Mahalia Lake, b. Bramber.

They had the following children:

- i. **Ella Gladys**. Born on 25 Jul 1899. Ella Gladys died in 1986; she was 86.

On 23 Dec 1920 when Ella Gladys was 21, she married **Edward Lee Burgess**. Born in 1896. Edward Lee died in 1964; he was 68.

- ii. **Harry Newton**. Born on 19 Nov 1901. Harry Newton died in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS, on 6 Dec 1928; he was 27.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- 20
- iii. Married at the time of his death.
 - iii. **Lena**. Born in Sep 1904.
 - iv. **Clarence Bernard** (1910-1973)
 - v. **William "Josiah" (Joe)**. Born on 26 Mar 1912 in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS. William "Josiah" (Joe) died on 26 Sep 2005; he was 93. Buried in Cambridge, Hants Co., NS.

On 18 Dec 1939 when William "Josiah" (Joe) was 27, he married **Madge Rathbun Burgess** in Walton, Hants Co., NS. Born on 10 Oct 1916 in Cheverie, Hants Co., NS. Madge Rathbun died on 16 Oct 2012; she was 96.

Dill, Madge Rathbun - 96, Cambridge, Hants Co., passed away peacefully, surrounded by her family on October 16, 2012 in the Hants Community Hospital, Windsor. Born in Cheverie on October 10, 1916 she was a daughter of the late John "Jock" and Grace (Rathbun) Burgess and the last surviving member of her immediate family. Madge is survived by her daughter Judy Covey, Sackville, N.S., 10 grandchildren, 19 great grandchildren, 7 great great grandchildren and many nieces and nephews. She was predeceased by her husband Joe (Sept. 2005), daughter Patricia Crowell (Feb 2000) son Laurie (June 2012) brothers Grant, Roy, Frank, Carl, Harold, sisters Marjorie, Mae, Lillian, Alice and Helen.

17. William Leopold Dill (*George William*³, *James*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 21 Oct 1881.

On 22 Jul 1908 when William Leopold was 26, he married **Alfreda Lottie Brown** in Brookville, Hants Co. Born in 1886.

They had the following children:

- i. **Norma M.** Born in 1908.
- ii. **Ivan M.** Born in 1910.
- iii. **William Josiah** (Died as Infant). Born in Oct 1913. William Josiah died in Brookville, Hants Co., on 17 Feb 1914; he was <1.
- iv. **Chesley Reginald**. Born on 5 Mar 1915 in Brookville, Hants Co.

On 23 Nov 1940 when Chesley Reginald was 25, he married **Lena Rebecca Rolfe** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1919. Lena Rebecca died in 1949; she was 30.

- v. **Wiley Lionel** (Died as Infant). Born on 20 Jan 1927. Wiley Lionel died on 18 May 1927; he was <1.

Family of Isaac "Newton" Dill (10) & Irene Crowell

18. Mary "Ethel" Dill (*Isaac "Newton"*³, *William*², *Mr.*¹). Born on 13 Jan 1875. Mary "Ethel" died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 29 Jan 1941; she was 66. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Married to Frederick Dill, Walter Dill, Upper Burlington, son.

On 25 Sep 1895 when Mary "Ethel" was 20, she married **Frederick Morris Dill (11)**, son of **4. Daniel Dill** (1833-1 Jul 1921) & **Emeline Smith** (1843-), in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. Born on 5 Jul 1871 in Burlington, Hants Co. Frederick Morris died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 18 Feb 1958; he was 86. Residence: North Andover, Mass. (1895); Newport (1911).

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Lottie**. Born in Apr 1897 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 6 Jan 1919 when Lottie was 21, she married **Thomas Owen Sawlor** in Windsor, Hants Co., N.S. Born in 1892 in Waterville, Hants Co., NS.
- ii. **Clarence**. Born in Dec 1899.
- iii. **Wallace Berry**. Born on 20 Nov 1904. Wallace Berry died in Upper Burlington, Hants Co., on 11 Sep 1962; he was 57. Buried in Upper Burlington, Hants Co. He was never married.
- iv. **Eva**. Born in Mar 1908.
- v. **Charles Newton**. Born in Sep 1910 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 3 Jun 1943 when Charles Newton was 32, he married **Helena May Clarke** in Newport Landing, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1917 in Newport Landing, Hants Co., NS.
- vi. **Lois Lucinda**. Born in 1916 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

On 8 Jan 1938 when Lois Lucinda was 22, she married **George Currie Sanford** in Windsor, Hants Co., NS. Born in 1911 in Upper Burlington, Hants Co.

Fourth Generation

Family of Henry Albert Dill (12) & Rosella (Ella) Bezanson

19. Albert Brenton Dill (*Henry Albert⁴, David³, James², Mr.¹*). Born on 14 Oct 1886. Albert Brenton died in Aldershot, Kings Co., NS, on 18 Apr 1927; he was 40. Buried in Chipman's Corner, NS.

Albert Dill 28 s/o H. Dill b. Windsor res Kentville md. Bertha Legge 26 b. Sheffield Mills, Oct 28, 1915 Kentville (NSHVS)

Son of Henry Dill and Ella Bezanson, married at time of death. (NSHVS)

Albert Brenton married **Bertha Mae Legge**.

They had one child:

- i. **Russell Henry**. Born in 1919 in Sheffield Mills, Kings Co., NS.

On 20 Sep 1943 when Russell Henry was 24, he married **Janet Newlands** in Kentville, NS. Born in 1919 in Scotland.

Family of Newton Thadius Dill (16) & Mercy Alice Spearing

20. Clarence Bernard Dill (*Newton Thadius⁴, George William³, James², Mr.¹*). Born in 1910. Clarence Bernard died in 1973; he was 63.

On 10 Dec 1931 when Clarence Bernard was 21, he married **Florence Leota Smith**. Born in 1915.

They had the following children:

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- i. **Vernon Newton.** Born in 1934. Vernon Newton died in 2006; he was 72. Buried in Walton, Hants Co., NS.

Vernon Newton married **Lela Mae Marsters.** Born in 1931. Lela Mae died in 2005; she was 74.
- ii. **Wilfred.** Wilfred died in 2000.

Index For the James and Lydia (Sanford) Dill and William and Sarah (Sanford) Dill Families, Appendix 1, Page 116

Bezanson

Rosella (Ella) spouse of 12

Brightman

Alexander spouse of 6
George A. child of 6
James W. child of 6
Rachel Nora child of 6
Theophilus child of 6

Brown

Alfreda Lottie spouse of 17

Burgess

Susannah spouse of 7

Cain

Bessie spouse of 14

Crowell

Irene spouse of 10
Irene parent of spouse of 11
Mary Lucinda spouse of 9

Dikens

Nancy spouse of 5

Dill

Albert Brenton 19
Alexander Ivor child of 7
Anna Berdenia child of 8
Anna L. child of 4
Annie Sarah child of 9
Arnold 7
Arthur A. child of 8
Benjamin child of 3
Caroline child of 2
Catherine 6
Charles Morton 15
Charles Newton child of 11
Charles Newton child of 18
Charles Stuart child of 15

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Chesley Reginald	child of 17
Clara Maude	child of 13
Clarence	child of 11
Clarence	child of 18
Clarence Bernard	20
Clarence Lester	child of 13
Daniel	4
Daniel	parent of spouse of 18
David	5
David Cecil	child of 12
David "Oswell"	14
Edgar Shand	child of 9
Edith May	child of 12
Edwin "Winfield"	child of 10
Elisha	child of 3
Ella Gladys	child of 16
Ernest Percival	child of 9
Eva	child of 11
Eva	child of 18
Evelyn May	child of 15
Everett	child of 10
Ezra Hollis	child of 4
Florence Elizabeth	child of 8
Florence Rosella	child of 12
Frederick	child of 10
Frederick B.	child of 7
Frederick Morris	11
Frederick Morris	spouse of 18
Frederick Morton	child of 14
George	child of 12
George Clarence	child of 8
George "Hedley"	child of 10
George William	8
Gertrude	child of 7
Gertrude June	child of 15
Harry Morris	child of 9
Harry Newton	child of 16
Hattie	child of 8
Henry Albert	12
Hermon	child of 4
Ida J.	child of 8
Isaac M	child of 4
Isaac "Newton"	10
Isaac "Newton"	parent of spouse of 11
Ivan M.	child of 17
Ivana	child of 7
James	2
James Frederick	child of 9
James Otis	13
James William	9
James William	child of 10

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

John	child of 2
John Oliver	child of 7
Kenneth John	child of 15
Lena	child of 16
Lewis S.	child of 13
Lillie Elmira	child of 4
Lois Lucinda	child of 11
Lois Lucinda	child of 18
Lottie	child of 11
Lottie	child of 18
Lucy	child of 4
Mabel Lucy	child of 12
Martha	child of 9
Martha Jane	child of 12
Mary Ellen	child of 2
Mary "Ethel"	spouse of 11
Mary "Ethel"	18
Maude	child of 7
Minnie E.	child of 12
Morris	child of 8
Mr.	1
Murray Sanford	child of 10
Newton Howard Major	child of 9
Newton Thadius	16
Norma M.	child of 17
Rachel	child of 3
Rachel	child of 4
Ralph	child of 10
Rebecca	child of 2
Robert Morton	child of 15
Russell Henry	child of 19
Stanley Dewinton	child of 9
Susannah	child of 3
Vernon	child of 10
Vernon Newton	child of 20
Vincent	child of 10
Wallace Berry	child of 11
Wallace Berry	child of 18
Wiley Lionel	child of 17
Wilfred	child of 20
William	3
William Josiah	child of 17
William "Josiah" (Joe)	child of 16
William Leopold	17
William Silas	child of 9
Winnifred Mary Elizabeth	child of 9
Leary	
Mary Jane	spouse of 7
Legge	
Bertha Mae	spouse of 19

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Mahar

Eliza "Jane"

spouse of 8

Melvin

Annie

spouse of 13

Michener

Rebecca

parent of spouse of 2

Rebecca

parent of spouse of 3

Sanford

Elisha

parent of spouse of 2

Elisha

parent of spouse of 3

Lydia

spouse of 2

Sarah

spouse of 3

Sheach

Euphemia

spouse of 15

Smith

Emeline

spouse of 4

Emeline

parent of spouse of 18

Florence Leota

spouse of 20

Spearing

Mercy Alice

spouse of 16

Stillman

Levi Harding

spouse of 6

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Appendix 2 (Index Starting Page 149)

1. Robert Dill. Born ca 1740 in Donegal, Ireland. Robert died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 9 May 1812; he was 72. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery. *Robert may have been a brother or half-brother of David and Mungo Dill, of Windsor.*

Robert was of Windsor in 1777, arriving in 1775 with his wife Jane (Denny) Dill but removed to Colchester County sometime thereafter (Bob Dill).

There is a marriage bond for **JOHN REAGH, Jr.**, of Cornwallis, farmer, to **CATHERINE DILL** dated July 23 1777 in Windsor, Hants, NS, signed by Robert Dill "of Windsor, farmer" (NSHVS). In 1778 John Reagh, Jr. sells his fathers 1000 acres Grant at Little Bass River to Thomas Stoddard of Cornwallis, NS, who in 1781 sells this same property to Robert Dill and Peter McClelan of "the Town of Londonderry in Cobequid" [it is possible that Stoddard was a brother-in-law of John Reagh, Jr] (Andrew Dill)

Children from Familysearch, son George's family from Thomas Miller (1873).

Other unknown Londonderry Dill's, from Andrew Dill:

JOHN DILL, Jr., b. 17__, d. 1817 in Londonderry Township, Colchester, NS, Can (Administrators of his Estate were **MARY DILL**, **JAMES FLEMMING**, **JAMES DILL** as per Acadian Recorder of September 1 1817).

ROBERT DILL, b. 17__. He married **ELEANOR MARSH**, Nov 10 1814 in Londonderry Township, Colchester, NS, Can, (by Rev. John Brown). {Robert, s/o Robert, md. Mary Ann Peers in 1817, he was 30. Is this a 1st marriage to Eleanor Marsh?}

MARGARET DILL, b. 17__. She married **ROBERT ROGERS**, Jun 27 1816 in Londonderry, Colchester, NS, Can, (by Rev. John Brown). {Margaret, d/o Robert, md. James B. Peers in 1818. Is this a 1st marriage to Robert Rogers in 1816?}

MARY DILL. She married **JOHN McKEEN**, 6 Nov 15 1821 in Londonderry Township, Colchester, NS, Can, 6 (by Rev. John Brown). {Mary, d/o Robert, md. Thomas McKim. He died 1816. Is this a 2nd marriage to John McKeen?}

ROBERT DILL, b. abt 1833, d. Nov 8 1860. He married **RACHEL HAMILTON**, Feb 18 1857, b. Dec 21 1835 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can, (daughter of **DANIEL EATON HAMILTON** and **ELEANOR MILLER**), d. Nov 27 1865 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can. {see #5iv below}

In 1773 when Robert was 33, he married **Jane Denny**, daughter of **John Denny** (1730-20 Jul 1792) & **Rebecca Mitchell** (1735-), in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1753 in Donegal, Ireland. Jane died in Jun 1823; she was 70.

They had the following children:

- i. **Mary**. Born ca 1774. Mary died on 13 Jun 1851; she was 77.

Mary married **Thomas McKim**. Born in 1778 in Great Village, NS. Thomas died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 11 Oct 1816; he was 38.
- 2 ii. **George** (1777-4 Jan 1854)
- 3 iii. **John** (Jan 1784-6 Feb 1867)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- | | | |
|----------|-----|------------------------------------|
| 4 | iv. | Jane (Aug 1786-2 Dec 1864) |
| 5 | v. | Robert (15 Nov 1787-) |
| 6 | vi. | Margaret (1794-30 Oct 1823) |

Second Generation

----- Family of Robert Dill (1) & Jane Denny

2. George Dill (*Robert¹*). Born in 1777. George died on 4 Jan 1854; he was 77. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS. Occupation: School teacher, Registrar of Deeds, Supreme Court. Residence: Londonderry, NS, Truro, NS.

Mr. Dill removed to Truro, and purchased James "Wright's front wood lot, and built his house on the hill where Mr. Richard Upham now resides. Here he spent the remainder of his life. He was the school teacher of the Village for about twenty-five years. Afterwards he was Registrar of Deeds and Prothonotary of the Supreme Court. These offices he held until a short time before his death. (Miller)

Ancestry has George as a son of Robert Dill and Jane Denny.

On 3 May 1804 when George was 27, he first married **Rachel Archibald**, daughter of **Thomas Archibald** (1733-27 Jun 1796) & **Janet Orr** (1733-13 Mar 1784). Born on 10 Jun 1777 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS. Rachel died in Truro, Colchester Co., NS, on 7 May 1811; she was 33.

They had the following children:

- i. **Janet**. Born on 4 Dec 1806 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.
- ii. **Rachel** (Died as Infant). Born on 17 Apr 1811. Rachel died in Sep 1811; she was <1.

On 31 Jan 1815 when George was 38, he second married **Rosannah Tucker**. Born on 22 Apr 1786. Rosannah died on 20 Jan 1853; she was 66. Buried in Robie St. Cemetery, Truro, NS.

Eldest daughter of Michael Lovet Tucker and Mary Moore (Miller)

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert**. Born on 29 Dec 1815. Robert died on 25 Dec 1842; he was 26.
- ii. **Rachel**. Born on 29 Mar 1817. Rachel died in Nov 1847; she was 30.
- iii. **William Hill**. Born on 12 Feb 1819. William Hill died in Lost at sea, in May 1844; he was 25.

He started to go to Boston for the benefit of his health and was lost in the ill-fated brigantine "Enterprise".

"It may here be observed that this James Loughead, Junr., and his brother William, built a brigantine called the " Enterprise," in the years 1842 and 1843. In May, 1844, this vessel was loaded with plaster at Pitchbrook, on the east side of the Shubenacadie River. She had twenty persons on board ; James Laughead, Junr., aged 46 years, his daughter Elizabeth, aged 21 years, William Laughead's wife and child, Maria, daughter of James Laughead, Senr., aged 23 years, James Noble, son of Robert and Eleanor Laughead, aged 14 years. Captain Allan, Mr. Atkins, first mate, Joseph Tidmon, second mate, Thomas Green, son of the late James Green, aged about 45 years. He (Thomas Green) left a wife

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

and family. Matthew and William Green, sons of the late William Green, Matthew Green left a wife and three daughters ; Joseph Forbes, Thomas Keef, David Messenger, Mr. Blackwood, son of the Rev. Robert Blackwood, of Tatamagouche, Charles Tucker, Junr., of Truro, aged 18 years, William Hill Dill, second son of the late George Dill of Truro. He was a young lawyer about 25 years old ; Mahew, son of Eliakim Tupper, of New Glasgow, aged 23 years, and Alexander, youngest son of Alexander L. and Mary Archibald, aged 19 years. This vessel sailed from Spencer's Point, on the north side of the Bay, on May 22nd, 1844, and has not been heard from since, thus leaving a large circle of friends and relatives to mourn their loss." (Miller, page 283)

- iv. **Mary**. Born on 17 Jul 1820 in Truro, Colchester Co., NS.

They had five sons and eight daughters (Miller).

On 22 Nov 1838 when Mary was 18, she married **William McCallum**, son of **Thomas McCollum** (20 Apr 1778-Apr 1859) & **Janet Logan** (19 Mar 1776-Dec 1864).

- v. **Catherine**. Born on 14 Mar 1822. Catherine died on 22 Feb 1872; she was 49.

On 17 Dec 1850 when Catherine was 28, she married **John Smith Eaton**. Born in 1828. John Smith died on 5 Jun 1865; he was 37.

Second son of William C. Eaton and Lucy Smith. They had three sons and three daughters (Miller).

- vi. **Margaret**. Born on 27 Dec 1823.

In Oct 1860 when Margaret was 36, she married **Samuel J. Fulton**, son of **David Fulton** (1786-6 Feb 1856) & **Mary McLaughlin**. Born on 11 Apr 1819 in Bass River, Col. Co., NS. Samuel J. died in Onslow, Col. Co., NS, on 14 May 1899; he was 80. Residence: Bass River.

Son of David Fulton (1786-1856) and Mary McLaughlin. David was a son of Samuel Fulton (1745-1826) and Mary Boggs. Samuel was a son of John Fulton (30 April 1715-20 Mar 1796) and Ann Boggs. John and Ann emigrated from Ireland to Nova Scotia in 1765, he was appointed Justice of the Peace in Colchester, August 1767 and Judge of the Inferior Court of Common Pleas for Colchester, 1791.

- vii. **George**. Born on 12 Feb 1828. George died on 22 Dec 1845; he was 17.

- viii. **Rosannah**. Born on 23 Oct 1832. Rosannah died in Mar 1866; she was 33.

They had two sons and three daughters.

On 15 Jun 1853 when Rosannah was 20, she married **George Gunn**.

3. John Dill (*Robert'*). Born in Jan 1784 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. John died on 6 Feb 1867; he was 83. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

John married **Elizabeth Dill**. Born ca 1785. Elizabeth died on 19 May 1849; she was 64. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

"Elizabeth, wife of John Dill, 19 May 1849, age 64 years" (Folly Village Cemetery)

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|---|-----|--|
| 7 | i. | John (ca 1810-) |
| 8 | ii. | Capt. Robert (9 Jun 1812-21 Feb 1899) |

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

4. Jane Dill (*Robert^l*). Born in Aug 1786 in Great Village, NS. Jane died on 2 Dec 1864; she was 78.

On 31 Dec 1811 when Jane was 25, she married **Robert Spencer**, son of **John Spencer** (12 Jun 1766-20 Apr 1835) & **Rebecca Deyarmond** (-26 Nov 1801), in Great Village, NS. Born on 28 Nov 1788 in Great Village, NS. Robert died in Great Village, NS, on 24 Dec 1859; he was 71.

Family of 9.

They had the following children:

- 9**
- i. **J. Noble** (13 Jan 1813-1887)
 - ii. **Charles Blair**. Charles Blair died in Folly Village (Glenholme), NS, on 3 Apr 1897; he was 79. Born on 20 Apr 1817 in Great Village, NS. Residence: Great Village, Londonderry, NS.

On 23 Dec 1884 when Charles Blair was 67, he married **Sarah Roode**, daughter of **Jabish Roode** (9 Oct 1794-23 Dec 1869) & **Hannah Cutten Staples** (15 Dec 1795-6 May 1875), in Folly Village By Rev. Jas. Sinclair. Born on 14 Nov 1827 in Belmont, Col. Co., NS. Sarah died in Belmont, Col. Co., NS, on 30 Jan 1903; she was 75.

The funeral of Mrs. Sarah Spencer, age 75 years, Crowes Mills, took place on Feb. 1, 1903, Rev. F. H. McIntosh officiated. Mrs. Spencer died at the home of her son Jabez Whidden, Belmont Station. She was widow of the late Matthew Whidden. Mrs. Spencer was confined to her bed for years and during all that time she never murmured or complained but always in the best of cheer (Truro Daily News Feb 11 1903).

5. Robert Dill (*Robert^l*). Born on 15 Nov 1787.

Children listed in Familysearch include Jane 5 Oct 1819-12 May 1880 md Wm. Crowe, Ephraim 7 Mar 1822-8 May 1908 md. Olive Dixon Peers, 2nd Hannah Russel, Patience 24 Jun 1826-19 Mar 1893 md. James Crowe, Robert 28 Jul 1831-

The following children are also listed in Familysearch but are children of Capt. Robert Dill, nephew, s/o John, who also married a Mary Peers: Margaret 1844-12 Jan 1878 John 1847-1872 William 1847-1849 David 1850-1872 Phoebe Ellen 1853-1937 Mary Ann 1855-9 May 1912 md. Stuart Burnside, Robert Peers 28 Oct 1856-16 Apr 1913 md. Sara J. Davidson.

On 5 Nov 1817 when Robert was 29, he married **Mary Ann Peers**. Born in 1792 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS.

Daughter of Ephraim Peers (1767-1844) and Patience Horton (1768-1825).

They had the following children:

- i. **Jane Denny**. Born on 5 Oct 1819 in Londonderry, NS. Jane Denny died on 12 May 1880; she was 60. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.
- On 20 Dec 1842 when Jane Denny was 23, she married **William Crow**, son of **Joseph Crow** (Sep 1776-10 Nov 1852) & **Agnes Williams** (1786-Apr 1831), in Great Village, NS. Born on 2 Mar 1820 in Beaver Brook, Clifton, NS. William died in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS, on 18 Apr 1877; he was 57.
- 10**
- ii. **Ephraim Peers** (7 Mar 1822-8 May 1908)
 - iii. **Patience**. Born on 24 Jun 1826 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Patience died on 19 Mar

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

1893; she was 66.

In Sep 1853 when Patience was 27, she married **James Crow**, son of **Joseph Crow** (Sep 1776-10 Nov 1852) & **Agnes Williams** (1786-Apr 1831). Born on 16 Apr 1822. James died in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS, on 26 Jun 1854; he was 32.

- iv. **Robert**. Born on 28 Jul 1831 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

See also #31526.

ROBERT DILL, b. abt 1833, d. Nov 8 1860. He married RACHEL HAMILTON, Feb 18 1857, b. Dec 21 1835 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can, (daughter of DANIEL EATON HAMILTON and ELEANOR MILLER), d. Nov 27 1865 in Onslow, Colchester, NS, Can.

“In memory of Robert Dill and his wife Rachel”, no dates, Folly Village Cemetery.

6. Margaret Dill (*Robert^l*). Born in 1794. Margaret died on 30 Oct 1823; she was 29. Buried in Old Methodist Cemetery, Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS.

On 24 Mar 1818 when Margaret was 24, she married **James Bolton Peers** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Born in 1796. James Bolton died on 13 May 1866; he was 70.

Son of Ephraim Peers (1767-1844) and Patience Horton (1768-1825).

They had the following children:

- i. **Robert Dill**. Born in 1819. Robert Dill died in 1899; he was 80.
- Robert Dill married **Ruth Steeves Layton**. Born on 8 Dec 1813 in Great Village, NS. Ruth Steeves died on 21 Aug 1898; she was 84.
- 11 ii. **John**. Born in 1821.
- iii. **Mary Ann** (ca 1821-)
- iv. **Nancy**. Born in 1823.

Third Generation

Family of John Dill (3) & Elizabeth Dill

7. John Dill (*John², Robert^l*). Born ca 1810.

1871 census Pugwash Dill John W. 56 Hannah 56 Wylie A. 18.

John married **Hannah Fountain**. Born on 28 Aug 1814 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Hannah died in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS, on 24 Nov 1873; she was 59.

Hannah Dill 59 married d 24 Nov 1873 Wallace Bay, John Dill, informant.

They had one child:

- 12 i. **Robert Alexander “Wylie”** (30 Jun 1854-26 Sep 1929)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

8. Capt. Robert Dill (*John², Robert¹*). Born on 9 Jun 1812. Robert died in Great Village, NS, on 21 Feb 1899; he was 86. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

Lower Londonderry 1871 census Dill Robert 58 Mary Ann 50 Margaret 27 John 24 David 21 Phebe Elan 19 Mary Ann 16 Robert 14 James Peers 12.

“In Memory of Capt. Robert Dill” (Folly Village Cemetery)

On 28 Jan 1841 when Robert was 28, he married **Mary Ann Peers (11)**, daughter of **James Bolton Peers** (1796-13 May 1866) & **6. Margaret Dill** (1794-30 Oct 1823). Born ca 1821.

“Our grandmother Mary A. Dill sleeps here. We loved much but not enough the gentle hand that helped to rear us. Loves tribute by her granddaughters.” (Folly Village Cemetery)

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born on 12 Dec 1841. Elizabeth died on 30 Dec 1844; she was 3. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.
- ii. **Margaret**. Born in 1844. Margaret died on 12 Jan 1878; she was 34. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery. She was never married.
- iii. **John**. Born in 1847. John died on 8 Jan 1872; he was 25.

John Dill, mariner, 25 single and David Dill, school teacher 22, single, b. Great Village, sons of Robert Dill and Mary Ann (looks like Marsters? it's not Peers) d. 8 Jan 1872, Youngs Cove, Digby Co., John of drowning, David of freezing/exhaustion, Robt. Dill, informant. (NSHVS)

Their headstone at Folly Village Cemetery reads “John Dill Aged 25 Years, David Dill Aged 22 years, who perished with the unfortunate Brig Phebe Ellen at Young's Cove, Annapolis County, NS, Jan. 8, 1872”

- iv. **William** (Died as Child). Born in Sep 1847. William died on 9 Jun 1849; he was 1. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

“Willian, son of Robert and Mary Ann Dill, aged 21 months” (Folly Village Cemetery)

- v. **David**. Born in 1850. David died on 8 Jan 1872; he was 22.

John Dill, mariner, 25 single and David Dill, school teacher 22, single, b. Great Village, sons of Robert Dill and Mary Ann (looks like Marsters? it's not Peers) d. 8 Jan 1872, Youngs Cove, Digby Co., John of drowning, David of freezing/exhaustion, Robt. Dill, informant. (NSHVS)

Their headstone at Folly Village Cemetery reads “John Dill Aged 25 Years, David Dill Aged 22 years, who perished with the unfortunate Brig Phebe Ellen at Young's Cove, Annapolis County, NS, Jan. 8, 1872”

- vi. **Phoebe Ellen**. Born in 1853. Phoebe Ellen died in Victoria, BC, on 21 Dec 1937; she was 84. She was never married.

Phoebe Ellen Dill, died 21 Dec 1937, Victoria, BC, single, b. 23 May 1852 Nova Scotia, d/o Robert Dill and Mary Ann Pearce.

- vii. **Mary Ann**. Born in 1855. Mary Ann died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 9 May 1912; she was 57.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Mary Ann Dill, 20 b. Londonderry d/o Robt., master mariner, and Mary Ann, md. 20 Oct 1874 Londonderry Stuart Burnside 27 b. Westchester. (NSHVS)

Mary Ann Burnside, b. Great Village, wife of Stewart Burnside died May 9 1912
Pugwash, age 68. Bur. Great Village. (NSHVS)

On 20 Oct 1874 when Mary Ann was 19, she married **Stuart Burnside** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.

13	viii.	Robert Peers (20 Oct 1856-16 Apr 1913)
14	ix.	James Peers (22 May 1859-26 Jun 1937)

Family of Jane Dill (4) & Robert Spencer

9. J. Noble Spencer (*Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 13 Jan 1813 in Great Village, NS. J. Noble died in 1887; he was 73.

J. Noble married **Catherine Rutherford**, daughter of **John Brown Rutherford** (1798-22 Apr 1843) & **Jane Spencer** (-21 Oct 1864).

They had one child:

15	i.	Mary Minerva (1867-1953)
-----------	----	---------------------------------

Family of Robert Dill (5) & Mary Ann Peers

10. Ephraim Peers Dill (*Robert², Robert¹*). Born on 7 Mar 1822 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Ephraim Peers died on 8 May 1908; he was 86.

Ephraim Piers Dill 43 Widower b. Londonderry s/o Robert Dill, md. Hannah Russel 45 spinster b. St. Andrews, NB, 1 Dec 1864 Great Village.

Lower Londonderry 1871 census Dill Ephraim P. 47 Hannah 52 Rebecca 16 George R. V. 14 Isabella (Russel, step-daughter) 24 David A. 4.

Olive Dixon Peers b. 1828 Wallace Bay d/o Nathaniel Carnell Peers and Sarah Dixon Upham md. Ephraim Dill 1848, d. 24 Dec 1859, bur. Folly Village Cemetery. Their dau. Rebecca Jane Dill 1854-1933 md. 6 Mar 1883 Lowell Mass., Joaquin S. Campos, 1859-1934. Their son George Robert Dill 1857-1921

George R. Dill, Londonderry, d. Feb. 22, 1921, b. 1857, single, s/o Ephraim P. Dill and Olivia Piers, Alonzo Dill, Londonderry, informant, bur. Glenholme.

Alonzo Dill, Londonderry, d. Apr. 4, 1935, b. Jun 29 1867, s/o Ephraim Dill and ____ Russel, bur. Glenholme.

In 1848 when Ephraim Peers was 25, he first married **Olive Dixon Peers**. Born in 1828 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Olive Dixon died on 24 Dec 1859; she was 31. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

d/o Nathaniel Carnell Peers and Sarah Dixon Upham

They had the following children:

i.	Rebecca Jane . Born in 1854. Rebecca Jane died in 1933; she was 79.
----	--

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- On 6 Mar 1883 when Rebecca Jane was 29, she married **Joaquin S. Campos** in Lowell, Mass. Born in 1859. Joaquin S. died in 1934; he was 75.
- ii. **George Robert**. Born on 6 Jan 1857. George Robert died in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS, on 22 Feb 1921; he was 64. He was never married.

1901 census Middle Londonderry Dill George R. Head Single 44 Ephraim Father Widow 79 Isabel Russel step-daughter single 56.

On 1 Dec 1864 when Ephraim Peers was 42, he second married **Hannah Russel** in Great Village, NS. Born on 16 Oct 1817 in St. Andrews, New Brunswick. Hannah died on 16 May 1898; she was 80. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

They had one child:

- i. **David "Alonzo"**. Born on 29 Jun 1867. David "Alonzo" died on 4 Apr 1935; he was 67.

Family of Margaret Dill (6) & James Bolton Peers

11. Mary Ann Peers (*Margaret Dill², Robert¹*). Born ca 1821.

"Our grandmother Mary A. Dill sleeps here. We loved much but not enough the gentle hand that helped to rear us. Loves tribute by her granddaughters." (Folly Village Cemetery)

On 28 Jan 1841 when Mary Ann was 20, she married **Capt. Robert Dill (8)**, son of **3. John Dill** (Jan 1784-6 Feb 1867) & **Elizabeth Dill** (ca 1785-19 May 1849). Born on 9 Jun 1812. Robert died in Great Village, NS, on 21 Feb 1899; he was 86. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

Lower Londonderry 1871 census Dill Robert 58 Mary Ann 50 Margaret 27 John 24 David 21 Phebe Elan 19 Mary Ann 16 Robert 14 James Peers 12.

"In Memory of Capt. Robert Dill" (Folly Village Cemetery)

They had the following children:

- i. **Elizabeth** (Died as Child). Born on 12 Dec 1841. Elizabeth died on 30 Dec 1844; she was 3. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.
- ii. **Margaret**. Born in 1844. Margaret died on 12 Jan 1878; she was 34. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery. She was never married.
- iii. **John**. Born in 1847. John died on 8 Jan 1872; he was 25.

John Dill, mariner, 25 single and David Dill, school teacher 22, single, b. Great Village, sons of Robert Dill and Mary Ann (looks like Marsters? it's not Peers) d. 8 Jan 1872, Youngs Cove, Digby Co., John of drowning, David of freezing/exhaustion, Robt. Dill, informant. (NSHVS)

Their headstone at Folly Village Cemetery reads "John Dill Aged 25 Years, David Dill Aged 22 years, who perished with the unfortunate Brig Phebe Ellen at Young's Cove, Annapolis County, NS, Jan. 8, 1872"

- iv. **William** (Died as Child). Born in Sep 1847. William died on 9 Jun 1849; he was 1. Buried in Folly Village Cemetery.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- v. “Willian, son of Robert and Mary Ann Dill, aged 21 months” (Folly Village Cemetery)
David. Born in 1850. David died on 8 Jan 1872; he was 22.
- John Dill, mariner, 25 single and David Dill, school teacher 22, single, b. Great Village, sons of Robert Dill and Mary Ann (looks like Marsters? it's not Peers) d. 8 Jan 1872, Youngs Cove, Digby Co., John of drowning, David of freezing/exhaustion, Robt. Dill, informant. (NSHVS)
- vi. Their headstone at Folly Village Cemetery reads “John Dill Aged 25 Years, David Dill Aged 22 years, who perished with the unfortunate Brig Phebe Ellen at Young’s Cove, Annapolis County, NS, Jan. 8, 1872”
Phoebe Ellen. Born in 1853. Phoebe Ellen died in Victoria, BC, on 21 Dec 1937; she was 84. She was never married.
- vii. Phoebe Ellen Dill, died 21 Dec 1937, Victoria, BC, single, b. 23 May 1852 Nova Scotia, d/o Robert Dill and Mary Ann Pearce.
Mary Ann. Born in 1855. Mary Ann died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 9 May 1912; she was 57.
- Mary Ann Dill, 20 b. Londonderry d/o Robt., master mariner, and Mary Ann, md. 20 Oct 1874 Londonderry Stuart Burnside 27 b. Westchester. (NSHVS)
Mary Ann Burnside, b. Great Village, wife of Stewart Burnside died May 9 1912 Pugwash, age 68. Bur. Great Village. (NSHVS)
- On 20 Oct 1874 when Mary Ann was 19, she married **Stuart Burnside** in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS.
- 13 viii. **Robert Peers** (20 Oct 1856-16 Apr 1913)
14 ix. **James Peers** (22 May 1859-26 Jun 1937)

Fourth Generation

----- Family of John Dill (7) & Hannah Fountain

12. Robert Alexander “Wylie” Dill (*John³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 30 Jun 1854 in Londonderry, Col. Co., NS. Robert Alexander “Wylie” died in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS, on 26 Sep 1929; he was 75. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River. Residence: Pugwash (1901 census).

Robert Wylie Dill 21 res Wallace Bay b. Londonderry s/o John and Hannah md. 18 Aug 1874 Pugwash Ellen Jane Reid 22 d/o John and Rebecca (NSHVS).

Wylie Dill 77 d. Sep 26 1929 Wallace Bay, parents John Dill, b. Ireland, Anna Fountain, b. NS. David Dill Wallace Bay, son.

On 18 Aug 1874 when Robert Alexander “Wylie” was 20, he married **Ellen Jane Reid** in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 11 Nov 1853 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Ellen Jane died on 21 Aug 1930; she was 76.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

They had the following children:

- i. **Georgie S.** Born in 1878.

Georgie S. Dill 25 b. Wallace Bay d/o Wylie and Ellen md. 27 Apr 1903 Oxford Amos B. Colburn 63 (W)

On 27 Apr 1903 when Georgie S. was 25, she married **Amos B. Colburn** in Oxford, NS.
- 16 ii. **Robert Wylie** (9 Oct 1886-16 Apr 1925)
iii. **John "David"**. Born on 2 Jan 1887. John "David" died in 1964; he was 76. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.

John David Dill 31 b. Wallace Bay s/o Wylie and Ellen md. 10 Jun 1919 Oxford Irene VanBuskirk 23 (NSHVS)

"Their son Cecil M. Dill, 1926-1944"
- 17 iv. On 10 Jun 1919 when John "David" was 32, he married **Irene VanBuskirk** in Oxford, NS. Born in 1896. Irene died in 1968; she was 72.
v. **Frank Hague** (4 Jan 1889-15 Mar 1957)
Annie. Born in 1891.

Annie Dill 22 b. Wallace Bay d/o Wylie and Ellen md. 27 Apr 1903 Oxford Percy Brownell 21 (NSHVS)

On 27 Apr 1903 when Annie was 12, she married **Oxford Percy Brownell** in Oxford, NS.
vi. **William**. Born on 9 Nov 1895. William died on 12 May 1918; he was 22. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River. Occupation: "17th Reserve Battalion".

Family of Capt. Robert Dill (8) & Mary Ann Peers (11)

13. Robert Peers Dill (*Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 20 Oct 1856. Robert Peers died on 16 Apr 1913; he was 56. Buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village. Residence: Middle Londonderry (1901 census).

Robert Dill 33 bachelor b. Great Village s/o Robert, farmer, and Mary md. Sarah J. Davidson 24 spinster b. Portapique, d/o Levi and Harriot, Oct 6 1889 Portapique.

James, Robert and Clarence births from NSHVS.

On 6 Oct 1889 when Robert Peers was 32, he married **Sarah J. Davidson** in Portapique, Col. Co., NS. Born on 10 Nov 1864. Sarah J. died in 1951; she was 86.

Sister of Lucretia davidson who md. Robert's brother James.

They had the following children:

- i. **Bessie J.** Born in Mar 1896.
- ii. **James Herbert**. Born on 26 Jan 1900 in Great Village, NS. James Herbert died in 1978; he was 77. Buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village.

Named on headstone with parents.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

- iii. **Robert Peers.** Born on 27 Sep 1901 in Great Village, NS. Robert Peers died in 1989; he was 87. Buried in Mahon Cemetery, Great Village.
- iv. Robert Peers married **Marjorie Hight.** Born in 1907. Marjorie died in 1995; she was 88.
Clarence Arnold. Born on 5 Mar 1903 in Great Village, NS.

14. James Peers Dill (*Robert³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 22 May 1859. James Peers died in Victoria, BC, on 26 Jun 1937; he was 78. Buried in Royal Oak Burial Park, BC.

James P. Dill 34 bachelor b. Great Village s/o Robert, farmer, and Mary A. md. Lucretia M. Davidson 25 spinster b. Portapique, d/o Levi and Harriot, Jan 31, 1894 Portapique.

James Peers Dill, died 26 Jun 1937, Victoria, BC, married, b. 22 May 1859 Nova Scotia, d/o Robert Dill and Mary Ann Peers. (BC Deaths Registry)

“The death occurred at the family residence, 1019 Richmond Avenue, on June 26, of James Peers Dill, after a short illness. Mr. Dill was born in Great Village, N.S., on May 22, 1859. In 1879 he moved to Manitoba, where he taught school. In 1881 he moved to Wolseley, Sask., where he engaged in business and took an active part in public affairs, holding office as reeve and mayor of the town. He served in the second and third legislative assemblies of the Northwest Territories. In 1911 Mr. Dill came to Victoria, where he was in business until he retired about nine years ago. He was an active member of First United Church and a member of Confederation Lodge No. 116, A.F. & A.M. He leaves to mourn his loss, his beloved wife, Lucretia Maria; five daughters, Mrs. P. D. Dutot, Victoria; Mrs. J. A. Walker, Long Beach, Calif.; Mrs. C. E. Coates, Vancouver; Miss Roberta and Miss Alice Dill, Victoria; three grandchildren, James and Beverley Dutot, Victoria, Robert Coates, Vancouver, and one sister, Miss Phoebe Ellen Dill, Victoria.” (Victoria Times, 1937-6-28)

On 31 Jan 1894 when James Peers was 34, he married **Lucretia M. Davison** in Portapique, Col. Co., NS.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hattie May.** Born on 13 Nov 1894 in Wolseley, Sask. Hattie May died in Chilliwack, BC, on 25 Mar 1985; she was 90.

On 13 Jul 1921 when Hattie May was 26, she married **Percy David Dutot** in Victoria, BC. Born in 1895 in Jersey Island.
- ii. **Nellie Lu.** Born in 1897 in Wolseley, Sask.

On 16 Sep 1931 when Nellie Lu was 34, she married **Jesse Allen Walker** in Victoria, BC. Born in 1881 in Iroquois Co, Illinois.
- iii. **Jeannie Ness.** Born in 1899 in Great Village, Col. Co., NS.

On 25 May 1922 when Jeannie Ness was 23, she married **Charles Elmore Coates** in Victoria, BC. Born in 1893 in Victoria, BC.
- iv. **Roberta Ida.** Born on 24 Jul 1904 in Vancouver, BC. Roberta Ida died in Chilliwack, BC, on 7 Jul 1986; she was 81. She was never married.
- v. **Alice Lavinia.** Born on 13 Nov 1906 in Wolseley, Sask. Alice Lavinia died in Victoria, BC, on 2 Sep 1941; she was 34. She was never married.

Family of J. Noble Spencer (9) & Catherine Rutherford

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

15. Mary Minerva Spencer (*J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born in 1867 in Great Village, NS. Mary Minerva died in 1953; she was 86.

On 12 Mar 1889 when Mary Minerva was 22, she married **James "William" Whidden**, son of **Matthew Whidden** (1825-30 May 1874) & **Sarah Roode** (14 Nov 1827-30 Jan 1903), in Great Village, NS. Born in 1865 in Crowe's Mills, NS. James "William" died in Melrose, MA, aft 1930; he was 65. Residence: Acadia Mines, Melrose, MA.

1900 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 35, married 1889, immigration 1890, Minnie M 32, Rebecca M daughter 10, Albert F son 6, Edward P son 4, Leonard C son 1.

1910 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 45, Minnie M 42, Rebecca M daughter 20, Albert F son 18, Edward P son 15, Leonard C son 11.

1920 US census, Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 54, Minnie M 57, Edward P son 23, Leonard C son 20, Earl A grandson 5

1930 US census, Melrose, Mass., Whidden James W 62, Minnie M 60, Earle grandson 15

They had the following children:

- | | | |
|-----------|------|--|
| 18 | i. | Rebecca Mingo (17 Apr 1890-21 Aug 1970) |
| 19 | ii. | Albert Fleming (22 May 1894-5 Jan 1919) |
| 20 | iii. | Edward Payson (11 Oct 1896-) |
| | iv. | Leonard Cecil . Born on 25 Nov 1899 in Melrose, Mass. Leonard Cecil died on 21 Feb 1956; he was 56. |

Fifth Generation

Family of Robert Alexander "Wylie" Dill (12) & Ellen Jane Reid

16. Robert Wylie Dill (*Robert Alexander "Wylie"⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 9 Oct 1886 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Robert Wylie died in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS, on 16 Apr 1925; he was 38. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River.

Robert Wylie Dill 28 b. Wallace Bay s/o Wylie and Ellen md. 20 Dec 1919 Pugwash Myrtle VanBuskirk 24 (Robert d. Apr 16, 1925, Pugwash) (NSHVS)

On 20 Dec 1919 when Robert Wylie was 33, he married **Myrtle VanBuskirk** in Pugwash, Cumb. Co., NS. Born in 1890. Myrtle died in 1959; she was 69.

They had the following children:

- | | |
|-----|--|
| i. | Wylie Edward . Born on 12 Sep 1917 in Pugwash Junction. |
| ii. | Ellsworth . Born in 1920. Ellsworth died in 2004; he was 84. Buried in Riverside Cemetery, Wallace River. |

17. Frank Hague Dill (*Robert Alexander "Wylie"⁴, John³, John², Robert¹*). Born on 4 Jan 1889 in Wallace Bay, Cumb. Co., NS. Frank Hague died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 15 Mar 1957; he was 68. Buried in Millvale Cemetery.

Frank Hague Dill, b. Wallace Bay Jan 4 1889, s/o Wylie Dill, b. Great Village, and Ellen Reid. (NSHVS)

Frank H. Dill 21 b. Wallace Bay s/o Wylie and Ellen md. 9 Dec 1913 Wallace Clara Stonehouse 21 (NSHVS)

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Children births from NSHVS.

On 9 Dec 1913 when Frank Hague was 24, he married **Clara Catherine Stonehouse** in Wallace, Cumb. Co., NS. Born on 25 Jan 1894 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS. Clara Catherine died in Springhill, Cumb. Co., NS, on 22 Mar 1974; she was 80.

They had the following children:

- i. **Hilda Leota**. Born on 28 Oct 1914 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.
- ii. **Laura Ellen**. Born on 13 Jun 1916 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.
- iii. **David Melburn**. Born on 5 Oct 1917 in Millvale, Cumb. Co., NS.

Obituary: - H. Marion Dill - 1921-2019

It is with great sadness that we announce the passing of Helen Marion Dill, 98, of Springhill, on Sunday June 30, 2019 at the Cumberland Regional Health Care Centre. Born in Springhill, Marion was a daughter of the late William and Greta (Tower) Reiley.

Marion had worked at MacAloney's Nursing Home before running Dill's Electric with her husband David. Before retirement, Marion operated her own flower shop in Springhill.

She was an active member of St. David's Presbyterian Church, and a member of the Presbyterian Ladies Guild. She was an active participant of the Nova Scotia Progressive Conservative Women's Association, as well as having sat on the executive for the Cumberland South Progressive Conservative Association. Marion was Past President of the Springhill Lioness Society, a member of the Springhill Duplicate Bridge Club, and delivered for Meals On Wheels well into her eighties.

Marion was a devoted mother and grandmother; her grandchildren were the light of her life.

Besides her parents, she was predeceased by her husband, David Dill; sisters, Phyllis LeBlanc, and Alfretta "Pat" Tristram; brother William Reiley, and grandsons Dwight Pashkoski, and William Black.

- iv. **Margaret**. Born in 1924. Margaret died in Ottawa, ON, on 25 Apr 1997; she was 73. Buried in Millvale Cemetery.

Margaret Dill Anderson

Family of Mary Minerva Spencer (15) & James "William" Whidden

18. Rebecca Mingo Whidden (*Mary Minerva Spencer⁴, J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 17 Apr 1890 in Malden, MA. Rebecca Mingo died in Wakefield, MA, on 21 Aug 1970; she was 80. Buried in Puritan Lawn Memorial Park, Peabody, MA.

On 1 Nov 1916 when Rebecca Mingo was 26, she married **Ernest Thomas Webb** in Melrose, MA. Born on 22 Apr 1881 in New Jerusalem, NB. Ernest Thomas died in Wakefield, MA, on 12 Apr 1963; he was 81.

They had the following children:

- i. **Melvin Thomas**. Born on 5 Nov 1917 in Melrose, Mass. Melvin Thomas died in North

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Shapleigh, Maine, on 27 Sep 1991; he was 73.

Children of Melvin Webb and Miriam Cargill are:

- i. Robert Arnold Webb, born October 23, 1942; married Myra Vickers December 09, 1967.
- ii. Kenneth William Webb, born October 07, 1944 in Malden Hospital, Malden, Massachusetts; married Carol Florence Libby May 30, 1968 in St Mary's Church, Melrose, Massachusetts.
- iii. Judith Anne Webb, born August 27, 1946; married Thomas Cultrera.
- iv. Patricia Jean Webb, born April 07, 1952 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married Alan Antoine Bergeron March 25, 1972 in Melrose, Massachusetts.
- v. Melanie Webb, born January 12, 1956 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married (1) Richard Tabb; married (2) Andy Papa July 1997.
- vi. Lisa Marie Webb, born May 21, 1957; married Walter John Cotting October 05, 1980 in Saint Mary's Church, Melrose, Massachusetts.
- vii. Janet Mary Webb, born June 30, 1959; married (1) Stephen Walton; met (2) Unknown.
- viii. Suzanne Webb, born December 19, 1961.
- ix. Stephen Thomas Webb, born April 09, 1966 in Melrose-Wakefield Hospital, Melrose, Massachusetts; married Claire Rita Bernier October 08, 1988 in Sanford, Maine.

On 4 Jul 1941 when Melvin Thomas was 23, he married **Miriam Annette Cargill** in Melrose, Mass. Born on 2 Jan 1919 in Melrose, Mass.

- ii. **William Perley**. Born on 29 Aug 1919 in Melrose, Mass. William Perley died in Manchester, NH, on 13 Nov 1996; he was 77.

William Perley married **Cecilia Smith**.

- iii. **Mildred Dorothy**. Born on 6 May 1926 in Melrose, MA. Mildred Dorothy died in Lowell, MA, on 14 Dec 2007; she was 81. Buried in Litchfield Plains Cemetery.

CHELMSFORD; Mildred D. (Webb) MacDonald, age 81, a resident of Chelmsford for 37 years, died Friday, December 14, 2007 at the Fairhaven Nursing Home in Lowell. She was the wife of Robert F. MacDonald, with whom she celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary on July 26th. Born in Melrose on May 6, 1926, she was the daughter of the late Ernest and Rebecca (Whidden) Webb. Mrs. MacDonald was raised in Wakefield and attended Wakefield schools. Prior to moving to Chelmsford in 1970, she lived in Billerica. She dedicated her life to caring for her family. In her early years, she worked for the Lewis Candy Company of Malden. She also spent over 25 years as a loving daycare provider to small children of several families. Mrs. MacDonald was past president of the Tewksbury V.F.W. Post # 8164 Ladies Auxiliary. According to her family, during the Vietnam War she was a dedicated volunteer at the Chelsea Naval Hospital and the Edith Nourse Rogers V.A. Hospital in Bedford. In addition, she received a letter of appreciation from Bob Hope for her support of the troops. She enjoyed many activities especially knitting and flower gardening. In addition to her husband, she is survived by one son, Robert MacDonald and his wife Rachel of Dracut; two daughters, Dorothy Barbieri of Litchfield, ME and Sandra Morrissey and her husband Kevin of Tewksbury; eleven grandchildren, Jeffrey, Steven, Donald, Kenneth, Samantha and Amanda Morris, Richard Morrissey, Kathryn Perry, Robb, Chelsea and Stephanie MacDonald; 13 great grandchildren; many nieces and nephews.

Mrs. MacDonald was the sister of the late Barbara Sheppard, Melvin, William and

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Kenneth Webb.

- iv. On 26 Jul 1947 when Mildred Dorothy was 21, she married **Robert F. MacDonald**. **Barbara Louise**. Born on 25 Apr 1928 in Melrose, MA. Barbara Louise died in Boston, MA, on 5 Jul 2007; she was 79. Buried in Oakdale Cemetery, Sanford, Maine.

Mom was born in Melrose, MA to Ernest T. and Rebecca M. (Whidden) Webb. She was one of five children: Kenneth, Melvin, William and Mildred.

Mom was married November 16, 1956 to my Dad, Arthur A. Sheppard. They lived in MA, and Dad helped to raise my eldest sister Linda and my brother Ron (from Mom's first marriage to Carl Young). They had three daughters while living in MA: Donna, Susan and Bonnie (me).

Mom and Dad moved their family to Wells, ME in 1964, and Dad commuted back and forth to MA to work. In 1966 they welcomed their youngest daughter, Pam. They have 14 loving grandchildren: Mary, Mark, Sandra, Sean, Jason, James, Jesse, Sara, Michael, Michelle, Matthew, Stephanie, Samantha & Ricky. Joining the family over the years were great-grands: David, Hailey, Tyler, Joshua, Bryan, Nathaniel, Sarah, Laci & Rashonda (since Mom passed have been Hunter, Jamey, Travis, Harlee & Alexander).

Dad became ill in the '70s and had to retire. His disability opened up some interesting doors for my parents. It gave them the opportunity to open an antique shop, and it became a passion of theirs to go to flea markets and yard sales to find treasures to buy and re-sell. Their shop was quite successful until Dad's health began to decline, and they had to move to a smaller home in 1976-77.

They lived there for 9 years, raising their family, welcoming grandchildren, and enjoying camping and other activities as Dad's health would allow.

In 1985 they moved to Sanford, ME, and they lived there together until October 4, 2005 when Dad passed away. Mom continued to live there, although going on visits to her children's homes on occasion.

Mom passed away in Boston, MA from an aneurism, just below her heart. It was an unexpected and tragic event.

Mom's life was a shining example of what a loving wife and mother, grandmother and great-grandmother she was, as well as a beloved Auntie, sister and friend. We will miss her always.

Barbara Louise first married **Carl Chesley Young**.

Barbara Louise second married **Arthur Archibald Sheppard**. Born on 12 Jun 1925 in Suffolk, MA. Arthur Archibald died in Sanford, Maine, on 4 Oct 2005; he was 80.

Dad was known by many names. Among them were Art, Arch, Shep, and Don. (Where Don came from, I don't know, but he answered to it). I think the ones he was the most proud of were "Daddy" and "Grampa". Dad loved his family and enjoyed spending time with all of us. He was married to his beloved wife Barbara (known to him affectionately as "Kitty") for 48 years. They had 6 children: Linda, Ron, Donna, Susan, Bonnie & Pamela; 14 grandchildren: Mary, Mark, Sandra, Sean, Jason, James, Jesse, Michael, Sara,

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Michelle, Matthew, Stephanie, Samantha & Ricky; and 10 great-grandchildren: Davey, Hailey, Tyler, Joshua, Bryan, Nathaniel, Laci, Sarah, (born since he passed are Rashonda, Hunter, Jamey, Travis, Harlee & Alexander).

Dad was one of the first patients at Mass General hospital to undergo open heart surgery for a mitral valve replacement. The doctors at that time were unsure of Dad's life expectancy after such an operation, and gave him an estimate of 7 years. He lived many times over that from the time of the operation in 1962.

Daddy I love and miss you. I hope you were watching over the celebration of your life. We wanted this time to reflect our love and affection for you and to show the fabulous people you and Mom have raised us to be. You showed us how to love, how to not let things get us down, and how to make the most of every single day. Thank you for your love, your guidance and your patience. Thank you for being our Daddy. We love you, and miss you greatly.

- v. **Kenneth Arnold.** Kenneth Arnold died in Saipan, Northern Mariana Islands on 16 Jun 1944.

My uncle, PFC Webb was killed at Saipan one day into the battle. He was 19 years old (I am working on getting documentation of his exact date of birth). My mother was 16 years old when her brother was killed. He was not married and had no children, but he was loved by his parents, Ernest & Rebecca Webb; his brothers, Melvin & William; and his sisters, Mildred & Barbara and is remembered by his hometown of Wakefield, MA as a WWII hero.

- vi. **Evelyn** (Died as Infant).

19. Albert Fleming Whidden (*Mary Minerva Spencer⁴, J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 22 May 1894 in Melrose, Mass. Albert Fleming died in Melrose, Mass., on 5 Jan 1919; he was 24.

On 26 Nov 1913 when Albert Fleming was 19, he married **Margaret J Foggin** in Melrose, Mass. Born in 1895 in Nova Scotia.

Daughter of John Foggin and Leah Terhune

They had one child:

- i. **Earle Albert.** Born on 23 Aug 1914 in Melrose, MA.

20. Edward Payson Whidden (*Mary Minerva Spencer⁴, J. Noble³, Jane Dill², Robert¹*). Born on 11 Oct 1896 in Melrose, MA. Residence: Melrose, MA (1930-40).

1930 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden Edward P. 33, Dorothy wife 28, Dorothy M. daughter 4.

1940 US census Melrose, Mass., Whidden Edward P. 43, Dorothy W wife 38, Dorothy daughter 14, Albert son 9, Earle nephew 25, Minnie mother 71.

Edward Payson married **Dorothy Wells**.

They had the following children:

- i. **Dorothy.** Born on 19 Aug 1925 in Melrose, MA. Dorothy died in Portsmouth, NH, on 20 Dec 2014; she was 89.

Dorothy M. Hanglin, 89, of Hampton, died Saturday, December 20, 2014 at Portsmouth

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Regional Hospital. She was born in Melrose, MA, August 19, 1925, the daughter of the late Edward P. and Dorothy M. (Wells) Whidden. Dorothy was raised in Melrose and after high school, married the love of her life, the late Paul E. Hanglin, Jr. The couple settled in Danvers, MA to raise their family and moved to Hampton in 1966. She was a devoted wife, mother and grandmother. Dorothy enjoyed sharing her many creative talents including cooking and sewing with her family. She enjoyed bird watching, reading and was a devout Wheel of Fortune and Jeopardy viewer. Family members include her son, David Hanglin and his wife Elaine of Hampton, her daughter, Sherryl Bennett and her husband Donald of North Hampton, her daughter-in-law, Mary Hanglin of Brentwood; 8 grandchildren, Jill and Pamela Hanglin, Keith and Chris Hanglin, Darian Millet, Danielle Hornsby and Donny and Jamie Bennett, She also leaves her 8 great grandchildren, 2 nephews and many dear friends. In addition to Paul, her husband of over 62 years who died in 2006, she was predeceased by her son, Paul E. "Skip" Hanglin, III in 1994 and her grandson, Kevin Hanglin in 2010. At Dorothy's request, all services will be private. She will be buried beside her husband in the High Street Cemetery, Hampton.

Kevin W. Hanglin, 30, of Exeter, formerly of Hampton, died Wednesday, June 30, 2010. He was born Jan. 19, 1980, in Portsmouth, the son of Mary E. (Portelance) Hanglin of Hampton and the late Paul E. Hanglin III. Mr. Hanglin was raised in Hampton and graduated from Winnacunnet High School with the Class of 1999. After high school he attended Arizona State University and Universal Technical Institute, where he earned his associate's degree in automotive technology. He met his wife, Jennifer (Saunders) Hanglin, while at ASU and the couple married in 2008. They moved to the N.H. Seacoast four years ago from Chandler, Ariz. In addition to his wife and his mother, he is survived by his sisters, Jill Hanglin of Hampton and Pamela Hanglin of Deerfield; his sister-in-law, Allison Saunders, as well as Sharman Hayward and Lisa Wolford; his grandmother, Dorothy Hanglin; his aunts, uncles, cousins and many friends. Kevin was employed by Amesbury Chevrolet and Volkswagen before going to work for Seacoast Volkswagen of Greenland. Kevin enjoyed photography, reading and everything automotive. He was known for his quick wit, great sense of humor and loyalty. He will be sadly missed by all who knew and loved him.

Dorothy married **Paul E. Hanglin**. Born in 1922. Paul E. died in Hampton, NH, on 21 Oct 2006; he was 84.

Paul E. Hanglin, Jr., 84, of Hampton, NH, formerly of Danvers and Melrose, Oct. 21, 2006. Beloved husband of Dorothy M.(Whidden). Father of David and his wife Elaine of Hampton, NH, Sherryl Bennett and her husband Donald of North Hampton, NH and the late Paul E. "Skip" III. Also survived by daughter in law, Mary Hanglin of Brentwood, NH., 9 grandchildren and 3 great grandchildren. Private interment in High Street Cemetery, Hampton, NH. US Army Air Corp veteran of WW II. Retired appraiser for the small business administration and economic development dept. of the government.

- ii. **Albert**. Born on 22 May 1930 in Stoneham, MA. Albert died in Peabody, MA, on 21 Mar 2008; he was 77.

Albert E. Whidden, 77, of Peabody, formerly of Danvers, died March 21, 2008, following a valiant struggle with cancer, surrounded by his beloved family. He was happily married to Marjorie I. (Hughes) Whidden, with whom he shared nearly 46 years of marriage. Born in Stoneham, May 22, 1930, he was the son of the late Edward P. and Dorothy M. (Wells) Whidden.

He was a graduate of Melrose High School, Wagner Art School and Burdett College. During the Korean War, Mr. Whidden served honorably in the U.S. Army Medical Corps.

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

He retired from Jordan Marsh after 27 years and had previously been employed with the Tidewater Oil Co. Mr. Whidden loved his family and especially enjoyed family get-togethers and gatherings. He also enjoyed oil painting, having taken lessons at the Danvers Senior Center. He had been a Danvers resident from 1964 until moving to Peabody in 2004. He was a member of the Holy Trinity United Methodist Church in Danvers, where he was active in the choir.

In addition to his wife, he is survived by two sons, Glenn A. Whidden and his longtime companion, Lisa Crumley, of Malden and Scott D. Whidden and his wife, Kelly, of Malden; his beloved granddaughter, Rebecca Bywater-Whidden of Malden; his beloved grandson, Maxwell Whidden of Malden; his sister, Dorothy Hanglin of Hampton, N.H.; his nephew, David Hanglin; and his niece, Sheryl Bennett. In addition to his parents, he was predeceased by his brother-in-law, Paul Hanglin Jr. and his nephew, Paul Hanglin III.

Index for the Robert and Jane (Denny) Dill Family, Page 132.

Archibald

Rachel	spouse of 2
Thomas	parent of spouse of 2

Davidson

Sarah J.	spouse of 13
----------	--------------

Davison

Lucretia M.	spouse of 14
-------------	--------------

Denny

Jane	spouse of 1
John	parent of spouse of 1

Deyarmond

Rebecca	parent of spouse of 4
---------	-----------------------

Dill

Alice Lavinia	child of 14
Annie	child of 12
Bessie J.	child of 13
Catherine	child of 2
Clarence Arnold	child of 13
David	child of 8
David	child of 11
David "Alonzo"	child of 10
David Melburn	child of 17
Elizabeth	spouse of 3
Elizabeth	parent of spouse of 11
Elizabeth	child of 8
Elizabeth	child of 11
Ellsworth	child of 16
Ephraim Peers	10
Frank Hague	17
George	2
George	child of 2
George Robert	child of 10

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Georgie S.	child of 12
Hattie May	child of 14
Hilda Leota	child of 17
James Herbert	child of 13
James Peers	14
Jane	4
Jane Denny	child of 5
Janet	child of 2
Jeannie Ness	child of 14
John	3
John	parent of spouse of 11
John	7
John	child of 8
John	child of 11
John "David"	child of 12
Laura Ellen	child of 17
Margaret	6
Margaret	parent of spouse of 8
Margaret	child of 2
Margaret	child of 8
Margaret	child of 11
Margaret	child of 17
Mary	child of 1
Mary	child of 2
Mary Ann	child of 8
Mary Ann	child of 11
Nellie Lu	child of 14
Patience	child of 5
Phoebe Ellen	child of 8
Phoebe Ellen	child of 11
Rachel	child of 2
Rachel	child of 2
Rebecca Jane	child of 10
Robert	1
Robert	5
Capt. Robert	8
Capt. Robert	spouse of 11
Robert	child of 2
Robert	child of 5
Robert Alexander "Wylie"	12
Robert Peers	13
Robert Peers	child of 13
Robert Wylie	16
Roberta Ida	child of 14
Rosannah	child of 2
William	child of 8
William	child of 11
William	child of 12
William Hill	child of 2
Wylie Edward	child of 16

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Foggin

Margaret J spouse of 19

Fountain

Hannah spouse of 7

Mitchell

Rebecca parent of spouse of 1

Orr

Janet parent of spouse of 2

Peers

James Bolton spouse of 6

James Bolton parent of spouse of 8

John child of 6

Mary Ann spouse of 5

Mary Ann spouse of 8

Mary Ann 11

Nancy child of 6

Olive Dixon spouse of 10

Robert Dill child of 6

Reid

Ellen Jane spouse of 12

Roode

Sarah parent of spouse of 15

Russel

Hannah spouse of 10

Rutherford

Catherine spouse of 9

John Brown parent of spouse of 9

Spencer

Charles Blair child of 4

J. Noble 9

Jane parent of spouse of 9

John parent of spouse of 4

Mary Minerva 15

Robert spouse of 4

Stonehouse

Clara Catherine spouse of 17

Tucker

Rosannah spouse of 2

VanBuskirk

Myrtle spouse of 16

Webb

Barbara Louise child of 18

Ernest Thomas spouse of 18

Evelyn child of 18

Kenneth Arnold child of 18

Melvin Thomas child of 18

Mildred Dorothy child of 18

William Perley child of 18

Dill Family of Windsor and Hants County, NS

Wells

Dorothy spouse of 20

Whidden

Albert child of 20

Albert Fleming 19

Dorothy child of 20

Earle Albert child of 19

Edward Payson 20

James "William" spouse of 15

Leonard Cecil child of 15

Matthew parent of spouse of 15

Rebecca Mingo 18